

O.K.L. Fighter Claims

Chef für Ausz. und Disziplin

Luftwaffen-Personalamt L.P. (A) V Films

&

Supplementary Claims from Lists

Mediterranean & Southern Front

1943

These Luftwaffe Fighter Claims are extracted from BA-MA 35-mm. micro-films, and are supplemented by Claims from other published lists and MSS, to provide what is a daily log of some of the air battles of the Second World War of 1939-45. The lists in the Films were, in ninety-nine per cent of cases, hand-written by members of the Personnel Department under the Chief of Training and Discipline within the realms of the Oberkommando der Luftwaffe.

Some of the Films are of poor quality, being under-exposed and difficult to read. So, with these factors in mind, the Editor craves forbearance, and asks for assistance and support in the building of this task. The "working" Lists are not definitive, are open to constant debate, amendment and correction, and are the responsibility of the Editor for the edification of students, air-historians and friends. Some notes:

1. The BA-MA films cover Claims of crews of Day-Fighters, Night-Fighters, miscellaneous units, and Flak Batteries on all Fronts from September 1939 to the end of December 1944. The Films roughly form three parts: [A] Handwritten Daily Logs [severely limited and often duplicated until about the beginning of 1943]. [B] Typed lists of the 'Übersicht über bisher anerkannte Abschuße' or, roughly, 'lists of confirmed kills known hitherto'. These omit the important crash-locations, and usually cover claims to about mid-1942 only. And, [C] hand-written Daily Logs of Claims which cover, solely, the unit, the date and time, and the RLM Confirmation Number.

2. Terms. Date, Name, Unit and Type normal. Locations in various forms: a. geographical position. b. map reference. c. Luftwaffe Gradnetz [Fighter-Grid]: e.g. 05 Ost S/GU-5 is Hannover City Centre. Time in German Time: either CET or CET+1. Film Reference marks the BA-MA film identification. Anerk: = Anerkennung [Acknowledgement] or Confirmation certificate number. VNE = Vernichtung nicht erwiesen = Destruction not yet proven. ASM = Anerkennung später möglich = Confirmation to be later decided. Abgelehnt = Denied. i.Zus.Arb. = im Zusammenarbeit = in collaboration with. im Zus. = im Zusammenwirken = in cooperation with. Other names. HSS = Herausabschuß = Shoot-out i.e. enemy aircraft separated from the protection of its formation. e.V. = endgültige Vernichtung = Final Destruction i.e. shooting-down of a straggler previously separated and damaged from its formation as a Herausabschuß [HSS]. w.b. = wirklich beschossen = well shot-up or damaged. o.Z. = ohne Zeuge = without witness.

3. Co-relation of OKL Films to Published Lists and Manuscripts to avoid duplication is indicated thus: [A] The number attached to the pilot's name is his Abschuss tally as indicated in the Published List. [B] n.L. = not Listed. [C] Asterisk * indicates date and/or time uncertain within the List itself.

4. The end of this document gives details of Issue and Amendment Numbers, dates, and the References of the Films and various Published Lists.

Date	Name	Unit	Type	Location	Time	Film Reference	Anerk: Nr.
------	------	------	------	----------	------	----------------	------------

January 1943: Südfront

1. January 1943 Fliegerführer Afrika

01.01.43	Ltn. Franz Hrdlicka: n.L.	5./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 23 km. N.W. Buerat: 800-1.000 m.	10.55	Film C. 2031/II	Anerk: ASM
01.01.43	Oblt. Anton Hackl: n.L.	5./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 15 km. S.S.E. Buerat: 10 m.	11.00	Film C. 2031/II	Anerk: Nr.461
01.01.43	Oblt. Anton Hackl: n.L.	5./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 20 km. S.W. Buerat: 2.000 m.	11.07	Film C. 2031/II	Anerk: Nr.462

Kommando Roth

01.01.43	Ltn. Hans Adam	5./JG 51	Boston	☒ S.S.W. Dejbél-el-Magrun: 2.000 m.	11.42	Film C. 2031/II	Anerk: Nr.275
01.01.43	Gefr. Götz Bergmann	5./JG 51	Spitfire	☒ 20 km. S.W. Tunis: 200 m.	11.42	Film C. 2031/II	Anerk: Nr.463

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

01.01.43	Oblt. Wolfgang Tonne: 104	3./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 5 km. E. Plage Bône: 400 m.	11.08	Film C. 2031/II	Anerk: Nr.286
01.01.43	Ofw. Stefan Litjens: 30	4./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 5 km. E. Bône: 400 m.	11.12	Film C. 2031/II	Anerk: Nr.141
01.01.43	Ltn. Wilhelm Crinius: 108	3./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 20 km. N.E. Bône: 400 m.	11.15	Film C. 2031/II	Anerk: Nr.287
01.01.43	Oblt. Wolfgang Tonne: 105	3./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 8 km. S.W. Bône: 5.500 m.	15.51	Film C. 2031/II	Anerk: Nr.238
01.01.43	Ltn. Wilhelm Crinius: 109	3./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 10 km. S.S.W. Bône: 400 m.	15.54	Film C. 2031/II	Anerk: Nr.289

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

01.01.43	Hptm. Gerhard Michalski: 50	Stab II./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
01.01.43	Ofw. Kurt Niederrhagen: 2 *	Stab I./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 List f. 2423
01.01.43	Oblt. Siegfried Freytag: 84 *	1./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 List f. 2423
01.01.43	Ofw. Robert Helmer: 33 *	8./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 List f. 2423

2. January 1943

Kommando Roth

02.01.43	Hptm. Hartmann Grasser	Stab II./JG 51	B-24	☒	S.W. Medjez-el-Bab: 6.300 m.	12.26	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.01.43	Ofw. Otto Schultz	4./JG 51	P-38	☒	5 km. W. Pont du Fahs: 7.000 m.	12.27	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.276
02.01.43	Hptm. Hartmann Grasser	Stab II./JG 51	P-38	☒	S.W. Medjez-el-Bab: 6.800 m.	12.27	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
02.01.43	Fw. Anton Hafner	4./JG 51	P-38	☒	10 km. S.W. Pont du Fahs: 200 m.	12.28	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.277
02.01.43	Oblt. Hans Heidrich	6./JG 51	P-38	☒	10 km. S.W. Caubellat: 4.000 m.	12.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.26
02.01.43	Oblt. Hans Heidrich	6./JG 51	P-38	☒	10 km. S.W. Medjez-el-Bab: 4.000 m.	12.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.27
02.01.43	Fw. Anton Hafner	4./JG 51	Spitfire	☒	15 km. S.W. Tunis: at 1.000 m.	16.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.278

Fliegerführer Afrika

02.01.43	Oblt. Anton Hackl: n.L.	5./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒	52 552: 50 km. S.W. Buerat	10.22	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.413
02.01.43	Oblt. Anton Hackl: n.L.	5./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒	52 654: 20 km. S.W. Buerat	10.27	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.414
02.01.43	Uffz. Graff: n.L.	5./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒	43 km. W.N.W. Buerat: 1.500 m.	15.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.465
02.01.43	Uffz. Bruno Weidlich: 24	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒	17 km. S.W. El Harria: 1.900 m.	15.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.450
02.01.43	Fw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 104	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒	70 km. W.S.W. Buerat: 1.500 m.	15.07	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.451
02.01.43	Oblt. Anton Hackl: n.L.	5./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒	5 km. N.W. Buerat: 2.300 m.	15.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.466

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

02.01.43	Ltn. Klepke	10./SKG 10	Spitfire	☒	10 km. S.S.W. La Calle: 150 m.	09.14	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.1
02.01.43	Uffz. Rischfeld	10./SKG 10	Spitfire	☒	10 km. E. Cap Rara: 10 m.	09.17	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.2
02.01.43	Ltn. Franz Schiess: 32	Stab/JG 53	Spitfire	☒	20 km. E. Bône: 2.000 m.	09.07	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.89
02.01.43	Oblt. Wolfgang Tonne: 106	3./JG 53	Spitfire	☒	15 km. N.W. La Calle: 200 m.	09.14	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.290
02.01.43	Oblt. Günter Hess: n.L.	6./JG 53	Spitfire	☒	15 km. N.E. Cap Rara: tiefflug	09.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.80
02.01.43	Fw. Friedrich Steinmüller: n.L.	6./JG 53	Spitfire	☒	10 km. E. Bône: 2.000 m.	09.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.81
02.01.43	Ltn. Martin Laube: 3	6./JG 53	Spitfire	☒	2 km. E. Morro: 20 m.	09.19	Film C. 2031/II VNE: ASM
02.01.43	Uffz. Gottfried Saam: n.L.	6./JG 53	Spitfire	☒	15 km. N. Cap Rara: tiefflug	09.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.82
02.01.43	Ltn. Martin Laube: 4	6./JG 53	Spitfire	☒	15 km. N. Cap Rara: 50 m.	09.28	Film C. 2031/II VNE: ASM

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

02.01.43	Oblt. Wolfgang Tonne: 107	3./JG 53	Spitfire	☒	-	-	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
02.01.43	Oblt. Manfred Spenner: 2	3./JG 53	Spitfire	☒	-	-	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
02.01.43	Uffz. Julio Hofmann: 5	3./JG 53	Spitfire	☒	-	-	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
02.01.43	Ltn. Hans Möller: 14 *	1./JG 53	Spitfire	☒	-	-	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
02.01.43	Uffz. Otto Russ: 4 *	4./JG 53	P-38	☒	-	-	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
02.01.43	Ltn. Johann Badum: 54	6./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒	-	-	Reference: JG 77 List f. 2423
02.01.43	Ofw. Alexander Preinfalk: 60	5./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒	-	-	Reference: JG 77 List f. 2423
02.01.43	Fw. Maximilian Volke: 28	4./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒	-	-	Reference: JG 77 List f. 2423
02.01.43	Uffz. Werner: 1 *	4./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒	-	-	Reference: JG 77 List f. 2423

3. January 1943

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

03.01.43	Uffz. Gottfried Saam: n.L.	6./JG 53	P-40	☒	35 km. S.W. Kairouan at 100 m.	12.17	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.83
03.01.43	Ltn. Günther Seeger: 27	6./JG 53	P-40	☒	30 km. S.W. Kairouan at 100 m.	12.21	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.55
03.01.43	Ltn. Günther Seeger: 28	6./JG 53	Boston	☒	30 km. S.W. Kairouan at 100 m.	12.26	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.84
03.01.43	Ltn. Günther Seeger: 29	6./JG 53	Boston	☒	30 km. S.W. Kairouan at 400 m.	12.26	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.86

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

03.01.43	Stabs-Fw. Hermann Staeger: 15 *	Stab II./JG 53	P-40	☒	-	-	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
----------	---------------------------------	----------------	------	---	---	---	-------------------------------

4. January 1943

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

04.01.43	Ltn. Kurt Bühligen	4./JG 2	Curtiss P-40	☒	8 km. S.W. Tdidjana: 100 m.	10.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.144
04.01.43	Ltn. Kurt Bühligen	4./JG 2	Marauder	☒	15 km. S.S.W. Tdidjana: 900 m.	10.44	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.145
04.01.43	Fw. Albert Sträter: n.L.	3./JG 53	Boston	☒	2 km. N.W. Protville: 70 m.	10.36	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.292
04.01.43	Ltn. Wilhelm Crinius: 110	3./JG 53	Boston	☒	2 km. N.W. Protville: tiefflug	10.36	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.291
04.01.43	Obstlt. Günther von Maltzahn: 68	Stab/JG 53	Curtiss P-40	☒	5 km. S. Protville: 1.000 m.	12.21	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.90
04.01.43	Ltn. Franz Schiess: 33	Stab/JG 53	Curtiss P-40	☒	2 km. N.W. Protville: 1.000 m.	12.23	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.91
04.01.43	Ltn. Wolfgang Dreifke: 1	Stab/JG 53	Curtiss P-40	☒	2 km. N.W. Protville: 1.000 m.	12.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.92
04.01.43	Ofw. Otto Schmitt: n.L.	5./JG 53	Marauder	☒	20 km. N. Feriana: tiefflug	13.47	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.160

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

04.01.43	Ltn. Arndt-Richard Hupfeld: 5 *	1./JG 53	Boston	☒	-	-	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
----------	---------------------------------	----------	--------	---	---	---	-------------------------------

5. January 1943

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

05.01.43	Oblt. Heckmann [sic]	9./SKG 10	Spitfire	☒	8-10 km. N.E. Fatnassa: 1.000 m.	11.39	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.1
05.01.43	Ofw. Günther Seeger: 30	6./JG 53	Spitfire	☒	8 km. W. Jafna: no height	12.02	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

05.01.43	Ltn. Wilhelm Esser: 2	Stab/JG 53	Spitfire	☒	-	-	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
----------	-----------------------	------------	----------	---	---	---	-------------------------------

6. January 1943

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

06.01.43	Ltn. Elmar Resch	4./JG 2	Curtiss P-40	☒ 10 km. S.W. Tabarka: tiefflug	09.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.146
06.01.43	Uffz. Franz Gäbler	4./JG 2	Curtiss P-40	☒ 10 km. S.E. Birt: tiefflug	10.47	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.147
06.01.43	Ltn. Wilhelm Crinius: 111	3./JG 53	Curtiss P-40	☒ 4 km. N. Cap Rosa: 100 m.	13.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.293
06.01.43	Uffz. Jens Bahnsen: n.L.	1./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 15 km. S.S.E. Protville: 2.000 m.	14.51	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.179

Jafü Sizilien

06.01.43	Uffz. Hans-Dieter Schmidt	9./ZG 26	Beaufighter	☒ based Trapani	13.15	Film C. 2031/I Abgelehnt
----------	---------------------------	----------	-------------	-----------------	-------	--------------------------

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

06.01.43	Ltn. Rupert Weninger: 6 *	3./JG 53	Hurricane	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
----------	---------------------------	----------	-----------	-----	---	-------------------------------

7. January 1943

Fliegerführer Afrika & Kdo. Roth

07.01.43	Fw. Almenroeder	6./JG 51	P-38	☒ 10 km. E.N.E. Tunis: tiefflug	10.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.28
07.01.43	Hptm. Anton Hackl: n.L.	5./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 7 km. S.W. Fl.Pl. Sirte: 6-7.000 m.	11.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.467
07.01.43	Fw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 105	2./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 10 km. S.E. Bou Arada: 4.500 m.	12.03	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.452
07.01.43	Ltn. Lütz-Wilhelm Burkhardt: 54	3./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 2km. S.S.E. Buerat: 3.200 m.	12.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.453

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

07.01.43	Ltn. Wilhelm Crinius: 112	3./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 8882 See: 100 m.	16.03	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.294
----------	---------------------------	----------	----------	--------------------	-------	-------------------------------

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

07.01.43	Ofw. Herbert Kaiser: 56	8./JG 77	P-38	☒ -		Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424
----------	-------------------------	----------	------	-----	--	--------------------------------

8. January 1943

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

08.01.43	Ltn. Kurt Bühligen	Stab II./JG 2	P-38	☒ 20 km. S. Kairouan: 1.500 m.	14.47	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.144
08.01.43	Ltn. Kurt Bühligen	Stab II./JG 2	P-38	☒ 2 km. W. Djebel Toerl: 1.600 m.	15.29	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.150
08.01.43	Ltn. Kurt Bühligen	Stab II./JG 2	P-38	☒ S. Djebel el Obeid: 500 m.	15.42	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.153
08.01.43	Uffz. Franz Gäbler	4./JG 2	P-38	☒ 20 km. N.E. Kairouan: 4-6.000 m.	14.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.148
08.01.43	Uffz. Peter Fasshauer	4./JG 2	P-38	☒ W. Djebel Taush: tiefflug	15.33	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.151
08.01.43	Uffz. Franz Gäbler	4./JG 2	P-38	☒ 40-50 km. S.W. Kairouan: tiefflug	15.36	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.152
08.01.43	Ltn. Lothar Werner	4./JG 2	P-38	☒ S. Djebel el Obeid: tiefflug	15.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.154
08.01.43	Oblt. Erich Rüdorffer	6./JG 2	Boston	☒ 10 km. S. Pribon: 200 m.	10.41	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.65
08.01.43	Oblt. Erich Rüdorffer	6./JG 2	P-38	☒ 50 km. S.W. Kairouan: 100 m.	15.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.69
08.01.43	Oblt. Erich Rüdorffer	6./JG 2	Mustang	☒ 55 km. S.W. Kairouan: tiefflug	15.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.70
08.01.43	Ltn. Wilhelm Crinius: 113	3./JG 53	P-38	☒ 15 km. N.E. Béja: 8.500 m.	13.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.295
08.01.43	Ltn. Wilhelm Crinius: 114	3./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 10 km. N.E. Souk el Arba: 4.000 m.	13.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.296

Fliegerführer Afrika & Kdo. Roth

08.01.43	Fw. Helmut Baumann	5./JG 51	P-38	☒ 60 km. W.S.W. Gabes: 200 m.	15.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.464
08.01.43	Hptm. Anton Hackl: n.L.	5./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 20 km. E. Guett el Goshia: 6.000 m.	16.25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.468
08.01.42	Ltn. Heinz-Edgar Berres: 26	Stab I./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ Bir Dufan based:	13.07	Film C. 2031/I Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

08.01.43	Ofw. Georg Ludwig: 32	3./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424
08.01.43	Ofw. Walter Schumann: 10	1./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424
08.01.43	Ofw. Herbert Kaiser: 57	8./JG 77	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424
08.01.43	Ofw. Arno Potzel: 16 *	9./JG 77	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424
08.01.43	Uffz. Drehmann: 2 *	7./JG 77	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424

10. January 1943

Fliegerführer Afrika & Kdo. Roth

10.01.43	Ofw. Otto Schultz	4./JG 51	Spitfire	☒ Fl.Pl. Feriana: 2.500 m.	07.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.2
10.01.43	Ofw. Otto Schultz	4./JG 51	Marauder	☒ 20 km. W. Gabes: 5.400 m.	11.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.28
10.01.43	Fw. Fritz Hannak	4.(H)/12	Spitfire	☒ 5-10 km. W. Garr Ben Nadi: 3.500 m.	07.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
10.01.43	Hptm. Kurt Ubben: n.L.	Stab III./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 62741: W. Tamet: 3.000-2.200 m.	08.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

10.01.43	Fw. Hohenberger: 2 *	9./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424
10.01.43	Ltn. Wolfgang Ernst: 16	9./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424

Luftflotte 2: Mediterranean and North Africa

10. January 1943

Fliegerführer Afrika

Close-Reconnaissance:	4.(H)/12	Me 109	11	(3)	Bir Dufen	Koluft Pz. Armee Afrika
Long-Range Reconnaissance:	1.(F)/121	Ju 88	6	(4)	Bir Ngem Castel Benito	Fliegerführer Afrika
Day-Fighter:	Stab/JG 77	Me 109G	7	(6)	Bir Dufen Nord	Fliegerführer Afrika
	I./JG 77	Me 109G	27	(19)	Bir Dufen Nord	Fliegerführer Afrika
	II./JG 77	Me 109G	26	(15)	Zarzur	Fliegerführer Afrika
	III./JG 77	Me 109G	29	(19)	Bir Dufen Nord	Fliegerführer Afrika

Ground-Attack (Schlacht):	I./Schl.G 2 4./Schl.G 2	Me 109 Hs 129	27 (16) 7 (0)	Zarzur Castel Benito	Fliegerführer Afrika Fliegerführer Afrika
Dive-Bomber (Stuka):	III./St.G 3	Ju 87	38 (18)	Bir Dufen Nord	Fliegerführer Afrika

Kommando Roth (Gabes)

Close-Reconnaissance:	Part 2.(H) /14	Me 109	4 (2)	Gabes	Kommando Roth
Day-Fighter:	II./JG 51	Me 109G	30 (23)	Gabes	Kommando Roth
Dive-Bomber (Stuka):	II./St.G 3	Ju 87	14 (11)	Gabes	Kommando Roth

Fliegerkorps Tunis

Close-Reconnaissance:	2.(H) /14	Me 109	4 (2)	Tunis-Aouina	Fliegerkorps Tunis
Day-Fighter:	II./JG 2	FW 190 Me 109G	23 (10)	Kairouan	Fliegerkorps Tunis
	I./JG 53 II./JG 53	Me 109G Me 109G	36 (25) 28 (20)	Mateur Mateur	Fliegerkorps Tunis Fliegerkorps Tunis
Fighter-Bomber:	III./SKG 10	FW 190	14 (10)	Bizerta	Fliegerkorps Tunis
Dive-Bomber (Stuka):	Part II./St.G 3	Ju 87	14 (10)	Sebala	Fliegerkorps Tunis

II. Fliegerkorps (Italy, Sicily & Sardinia)

Long-Range Reconnaissance:	1.(F) /122	Ju 88, FW 200	15 (4)	Elmas	II. Fliegerkorps
Day-Fighter:	7./JG 53	Me 109G	15 (11)	Comiso	II. Fliegerkorps
Day-Fighter (Zerstörer):	III./ZG 26 10./ZG 26 II./ZG 1	Me 110 Ju 88C Me 210	38 (22) 11 (8) 15 (15)	Trapani Trapani Grottaglie & Lecce	II. Fliegerkorps II. Fliegerkorps II. Fliegerkorps
Bomber:	I./KG 26 II./KG 26 Stab/KG 30 II./KG 30 III./KG 30 9./KG 40 Stab/KG 54 II./KG 54 III./KG 54 Stab/KG 76 I./KG 76 II./KG 76 Stab/KG 77 I./KG 77 1. u. 2./KG 60	He 111 He 111 Ju 88 Ju 88 Ju 88 Ju 88 FW 200 Ju 88 Ju 88 Ju 88 Ju 88 Ju 88 Ju 88 Ju 88 Ju 88 Ju 88 Ju 88 Ju 88 Ju 88 Ju 88	19 (16) 25 (8) 1 (1) 21 (17) 24 (16) 14 (4) 1 (1) 17 (10) 15 (10) 2 (2) 14 (8) 15 (10) 1 (0) 29 (15) 19 (10)	Elmas Elmas Comiso Comiso Comiso Lecce Catania Catania Catania Catania Gerbinl Gerbini Gerbini Gerbini Elmas	II. Fliegerkorps II. Fliegerkorps II. Fliegerkorps II. Fliegerkorps II. Fliegerkorps II. Fliegerkorps II. Fliegerkorps II. Fliegerkorps II. Fliegerkorps II. Fliegerkorps II. Fliegerkorps II. Fliegerkorps II. Fliegerkorps II. Fliegerkorps II. Fliegerkorps

X. Fliegerkorps

Long-Range Reconnaissance:	2.(F) /123	Ju 88, Ju 86R	13 (7)	Kastelli & Tatoi	X. Fliegerkorps
Day-Fighter:	III./JG 27	Me 109G	21 (21)	Kastelli	X. Fliegerkorps
Bomber:	Stab/LG 1 I./LG 1 II./LG 1 III./KG 26 III./KG 100	Ju 88 Ju 88 Ju 88 Ju 88 Torp. He 111	1 (1) 20 (10) 33 (21) 23 (13) 38 (27)	Iraklion Iraklion Iraklion Iraklion Kalamaki	X. Fliegerkorps X. Fliegerkorps X. Fliegerkorps X. Fliegerkorps X. Fliegerkorps
Coastal-Reconnaissance:	2./SAGr. 125	Ar 196	14 (2)	Suda	X. Fliegerkorps

Oberbefehlshaber Süd

Long-Range Reconnaissance:	Stab (F)/122 2.(F)/122	Ju 88 Ju 88: Me 210	4 (3) 11 (6)	Trapani Trapani	Oberbefehlshaber Süd Oberbefehlshaber Süd
Night-Fighter:	Stab II./NJG 2 4./NJG 2	Ju 88C Ju 88C: Do 217	1 (1) 13 (9)	Comiso Comiso	Oberbefehlshaber Süd Oberbefehlshaber Süd
Transport:	Korps Kette X. Flkps.	Fi 156	6 (3)	Comiso	Oberbefehlshaber Süd

Ref: R.A.F. A.I. 3b OB

11. January 1943
Fliegerführer Afrika & Kdo. Roth

11.01.43	Fw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 106	4./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 26 km. S. Hdjem: 3.500 m.	09.21	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.01.43	Fw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 107	5./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 48 km. S.W. Zarzur: 3.600 m.	09.24	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.455
11.01.43	Fhr. Sewald: 1	5./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 22 km. S.S.W. Buerat: 1.100 m.	09.26	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.469
11.01.43	Fw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 108	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 40 km. S.S.W. Zarzur: 3.700 m.	09.27	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.456
11.01.43	Oblt. Osswald: 3	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 20 km. N.E. Zidjen: 4.500 m.	14.44	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.457
11.01.43	Fw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 109	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 38 km. E. Zidjen: 5.200 m.	14.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.458
11.01.43	Fw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 110	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 26 km. E.N.E. Zidjen: 3.400 m.	14.56	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.459
11.01.43	Uffz. Bruno Weidlich: 26	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 15 km. N.E. Zidjen: 3.500 m.	15.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.460
11.01.43	Uffz. Herbert Friebe	4./JG 51	Spitfire	☒ 10 km. S.E. Terbua: 1.300 m.	08.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
11.01.43	Ofw. Otto Schultz	4./JG 51	P-38	☒ 40 km. N.W. Gabes: 200-300 m.	16.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.281
11.01.43	Ltn. Ralph Furch	5./JG 51	P-38	☒ 65 km. W.N.W. Gabes: 2.300 m.	16.08	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.465
11.01.43	Gefr. Götz Bergmann	5./JG 51	P-38	☒ 40 km. W.S.W. Gafra: 2.000 m.	16.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.466

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

11.01.43	Ltn. Erwin Müller: 14 *	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424
11.01.43	Uffz. Bruno Weidlich: 25	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ -	09.25	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424
11.01.43	Hptm. Anton Hackl: 121	5./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ -	09.30	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424
11.01.43	Hptm. Anton Hackl: 122	5./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ -	09.32	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424
11.01.43	Ofw. Alexander Preinfalk: 61	5./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ -	09.35	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424
11.01.43	Uffz. Naegele: 8	6./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	15.00	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424

12. January 1943

Fliegerführer Afrika & Kdo. Roth

12.01.43	Fw. Almenroeder	6./JG 51	P-38	☒ 90 km. W. Gabes: tiefflug	13.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.24
12.01.43	Ofw. Walter Brandt: n.L.	2./JG 77	Curtiss P-40E	☒ -	15.10	Film C. 2031/I Bezeugt: ja
12.01.43	Uffz. Hans Jacobi: n.L.	2./JG 77	Curtiss P-40E	☒ -	15.11	Film C. 2031/I Bezeugt: ja
12.01.43	Uffz. Ernst Grönitz: n.L.	2./JG 77	Curtiss P-40E	☒ -	08.35	Film C. 2031/I Bezeugt: ja
12.01.43	Ofw. Walter Brandt: n.L.	2./JG 77	Curtiss P-40E	☒ -	08.37	Film C. 2031/I Bezeugt: ja

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

12.01.43	Ofw. Alexander Preinfalk: 62	5./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424
12.01.43	Uffz. Donath: 1	5./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424

13. January 1943

Fliegerführer Afrika

13.01.43	Ofw. Walter Brandt: n.L.	2./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	08.37	Film C. 2031/I Bezeugt: ja
----------	--------------------------	----------	--------------	-----	-------	----------------------------

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

13.01.43	Maj. Joachim Müncheberg: 123	Stab/JG 77	Baltimore	☒ -	08.45	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424
13.01.43	Ofw. Kurt Niederhagen: 3	Stab I./JG 77	P-40E	☒ -	08.05	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424
13.01.43	Oblt. Siegfried Freytag: 85	1./JG 77	Baltimore	☒ -	08.40	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424
13.01.43	Fw. Wulf Focke: 2	1./JG 77	P-40E	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424
13.01.43	Oblt. Ernst Laube: 3	3./JG 77	P-40E	☒ -	07.58	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424
13.01.43	Uffz. Hempfling: 3	3./JG 77	Baltimore	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424
13.01.43	Fw. Maximilian Volke: 29	4./JG 77	P-40E	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424
13.01.43	Ltn. Liedtke: 1	4./JG 77	P-40E	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424
13.01.43	Hptm. Anton Hackl: 123	5./JG 77	P-40E	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424
13.01.43	Fw. Pförtner: 2	6./JG 77	P-40E	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424
13.01.43	Hptm. Kurt Ubben: 99	Stab III./JG 77	P-40E	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424

14. January 1943

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

14.01.43	Ltn. Kurt Bühligen	4./JG 2	P-38F	☒ 40 km. E. El Ayasche: 8.500 m	12.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.155
14.01.43	Fw. Albert Sträter: n.L.	3./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 30 km. S. La Calle	11.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.297

Fliegerführer Afrika

14.01.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 140	Stab I./JG 77	P-40E	☒ Bir Dufan based:	10.39	Film C. 2031/I Anerk: Nr. -
14.01.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 141	Stab I./JG 77	Mitchell	☒ Bir Dufan based:	10.43	Film C. 2031/I Anerk: Nr. -
14.01.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 142	Stab I./JG 77	Mitchell	☒ Bir Dufan based:	10.44	Film C. 2031/I Anerk: Nr. -
14.01.43	Ltn. Heinz-Edgar Berres: 27	Stab I./JG 77	Mitchell	☒ Bir Dufan based:	10.45	Film C. 2031/I Anerk: Nr. -
14.01.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 143	Stab I./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ Bir Dufan based:	14.32	Film C. 2031/I Anerk: Nr. -
14.01.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 144	Stab I./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ Bir Dufan based:	14.37	Film C. 2031/I Anerk: Nr. -
14.01.43	Ofw. Walter Brandt: 37	2./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	10.20	Film C. 2031/I Bezeugt: ja
14.01.43	Hptm. Kurt Ubben: 100	Stab III./JG 77	P-40E	☒ 43893: 3.300 m.	11.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.84
14.01.43	Hptm. Kurt Ubben: 101	Stab III./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 51281: 2.800 m.	16.25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.85
14.01.43	Ofw. Johann Pichler: 29	7./JG 77	P-40E	☒ 52312: 3.300 m.	11.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.184
14.01.43	Oblt. Emil Omert: 56	8./JG 77	P-40E	☒ 42253: tiefflug	11.25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.210
14.01.43	Ltn. Wolfgang Ernst: n.L.	9./JG 77	P-40E	☒ 42282: 3.000 m.	11.25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
14.01.43	Ltn. Wolfgang Ernst: n.L.	9./JG 77	P-40E	☒ 52312: 3.500 m.	11.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.278
14.01.43	Ofw. Johann Pichler: 30	7./JG 77	P-40E	☒ 42253: tiefflug	11.26	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.185

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

14.01.43	Oblt. Wolfgang Tonne: 108	3./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
14.01.43	Oblt. Wolfgang Tonne: 109	3./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
14.01.43	Maj. Joachim Müncheberg: 124	Stab/JG 77	P-40E	☒ -	11.17	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424
14.01.43	Maj. Joachim Müncheberg: 125	Stab/JG 77	P-40E	☒ -	11.21	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424

14.01.43	Maj. Joachim Müncheberg: 126	Stab/JG 77	P-40E	☒ -	11.23	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424
14.01.43	Hptm. Erich Woitke: 22	Stab/JG 77	P-40E	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424
14.01.43	Ofw. Heinrich Hackler: 45	8./JG 77	P-40E	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424
14.01.43	Oblt. Georg Seckel: 34 *	7./JG 77	P-40E	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424
14.01.43	Ofw. Stahl: 4	3./JG 77	P-40E	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424
14.01.43	Fw. Horst Schlick: 14	1./JG 77	P-40E	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424
14.01.43	Ltn. Kar Eberle: 7	2./JG 77	P-40E	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424
14.01.43	Uffz. Hartmut Ryll: 1	1./JG 77	P-40E	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424
14.01.43	Hptm. Anton Hackl: 124	5./JG 77	P-40E	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424
14.01.43	Uffz. Donath: 2 *	5./JG 77	P-40E	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424
14.01.43	Fw. Naegele: 9 *	6./JG 77	P-40E	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424
14.01.43	Uffz. Werner: 2 *	4./JG 77	P-40E	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424
14.01.43	Uffz. August: 1 *	5./JG 77	P-40E	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424
14.01.43	Ltn. Karl Kolb: 1 *	4./JG 77	P-40E	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424

15. January 1943
Fliegerkorps Tunisien

15.01.43	Fw. Helmut Baumann	5./JG 51	Marauder	☒ 40 km. N.W. Gabes: 1.800 m.	12.56	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 467
15.01.43	Fw. Helmut Baumann	5./JG 51	P-38	☒ 12 km. N.W. Gabes: 1.800 m.	12.58	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 468
15.01.43	Fw. Almenroeder	6./JG 51	Marauder	☒ 20 km. E. Gafra: 500 m.	13.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 30
15.01.43	Fw. Alfred Rauch	5./JG 51	Marauder	☒ 1 km. S.W. Feriana: tiefflug	13.22	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 469
15.01.43	Ofw. Otto Schultz	4./JG 51	P-38	☒ 30 km. S.W. Gafra: tiefflug	13.25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 282
15.01.43	Ltn. Günther Rübelle	Stab II./JG 51	Curtiss P-40	☒ 20 km. S.W. Sbeitla: 1.500 m.	15.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 103
15.01.43	Ltn. Ralph Furch	5./JG 51	Curtiss P-40	☒ Fl.Pl. Thelepte: 4.200 m.	15.02	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 470
15.01.43	Oblt. Wolfgang Tonne: n.L.	3./JG 53	Morane 406	☒ 8 km. N.E. Tebessa: 2.000 m.	07.07	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 298
15.01.43	Oblt. Wolfgang Tonne: n.L.	3./JG 53	Curtiss P-40	☒ 11 km. N.E. Tebessa: 2.000 m.	08.16	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 299
15.01.43	Oblt. Wolfgang Tonne: n.L.	3./JG 53	Curtiss P-40	☒ Fl.Pl. Thelepte: 2.000 m.	11.08	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 300
15.01.43	Uffz. Hans Feyerlein: n.L.	6./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 40 km. N. Cap Bon: 50 m.	14.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 85
15.01.43	Uffz. Gottfried Saam: n.L.	6./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 40 km. N. Cap Bon: 100 m.	14.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 88
15.01.43	Uffz. Gottfried Saam: n.L.	6./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 50 km. N. Cap Bon: tiefflug	14.29	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 84
15.01.43	Uffz. Hans Feyerlein: n.L.	6./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 50 km. N. Cap Bon: tiefflug	18.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 70

16. January 1943
Fliegerkorps Tunisien

16.01.43	Uffz. Elias Kühlein	4./JG 51	Spitfire	☒ 35 km. N. Gabes: 100 m.	16.26	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 283
16.01.43	Ltn. Franz Schiess: 34	1./JG 53	Hurricane	☒ 35 km. S.W. Mateur: 500 m.	13.48	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 93

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

16.01.43	Ofw. Eduard Isken: w.b.	7./JG 77	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424
----------	-------------------------	----------	------	-----	---	--------------------------------

17. January 1943
Fliegerkorps Tunisien

17.01.43	Ltn. Fritz Karch	6./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ 10 km. W. Kior: 50 m.	16.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: -
17.01.43	Ltn. Franz Schiess: 35	Stab/JG 53	P-38	☒ 28 km. N.E. Béja: 7.000 m.	14.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 94

18. January 1943
Fliegerkorps Tunisien

18.01.43	Oblt. Erich Rudorffer	6./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ 2 km. S.W. Godara-Mündung: 50 m.	08.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 71
18.01.43	Ltn. Fritz Karch	6./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ 15 km. W. Abiot: 100 m.	08.16	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 74
18.01.43	Oblt. Wolfgang Tonne: 110	3./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ S. Bou-Thada: tiefflug	16.32	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 301

Fliegerführer Afrika

18.01.43	Fw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 111	4./JG 77	P-38	☒ 28 km. S.S.W. Izizia: 7.300 m.	14.17	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 461
18.01.43	Hptm. Kurt Ubben: n.L.	Stab III./JG 77	P-38	☒ 22112: 2.000 m.	14.22	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 86
18.01.43	Ofw. Johann Pichler: 31	7./JG 77	B-17	☒ 23784: 1.200 m.	14.24	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 186
18.01.43	Uffz. Bruno Weidlich: 27	4./JG 77	P-38	☒ 15 km. S.W. Garrel-Hag: 5.000 m.	14.27	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 402

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

18.01.43	Fw. Hans Feyerlein: 4 *	6./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
18.01.43	Maj. Joachim Müncheberg: 127	Stab/JG 77	P-40E	☒ -	16.40	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424
18.01.43	Ltn. Erwin Müller: 15	4./JG 77	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424

Night: 18-19. January 1943

18.01.43	Uffz. Tolkendorf	5./NJG 2	Wellington	☒ 13 Ost N/08/8 at 200 m.	20.25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.84
----------	------------------	----------	------------	---------------------------	-------	------------------------------

19. January 1943
Fliegerführer Afrika

19.01.43	Uffz. Rudolf Flindt: 4	4./JG 77	B-24	☒ 100 km. N. Tunis: 600 m.	15.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: -
19.01.43	Fw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 112	4./JG 77	B-24	☒ 190 km. N. Tunis: 6.000 m.	15.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: -
19.01.43	Hptm. Anton Hackl: n.L.	5./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 10 km N. W. Tarbüna: 800 m.	16.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 470

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

19.01.43	Fw. Albert Sträter: 1	3./JG 53	B-24	☒ 1617: 100 m.	13.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 302
----------	-----------------------	----------	------	----------------	-------	----------------------------

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

19.01.43	Fw. Stockmann: 11	2./JG 53	Bomber	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
----------	-------------------	----------	--------	-----	---	-------------------------------

20. January 1943
Fliegerführer Afrika

20.01.43	Fw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 113	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 12 km. S.W. Tarbuna: 1.500 m.	11.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: -
20.01.43	Fw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 114	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 3 km. N. Tarbuna: 2.000 m.	11.34	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

20.01.43	Ltn. Karl Kolb: 2	4./JG 77	P-40E	☒ -	11.40	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2424
----------	-------------------	----------	-------	-----	-------	--------------------------------

21. January 1943
Fliegerkorps Tunisien

21.01.43	Oblt. Kurt Bühligen	4./JG 2	Curtiss P-40	☒ N. Pribon: 1.000 m.	08.39	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 156
21.01.43	Oblt. Kurt Bühligen	4./JG 2	Curtiss P-40	☒ 2 km. W. Djebel Trozza: 200 m.	08.44	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 157
21.01.43	Ltn. Lothar Werner	4./JG 2	Curtiss P-40	☒ 20 km. W. Djebel Trozza: tiefflug	08.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 158
21.01.43	Fw. Albert Sträter: 2	3./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 2871	15.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 303

Significant Loss:

22.01.43	Stabs-Fw. Hermann Staeger	11./JG 2	KiA	☒ Bombewurf: Tunis	-	-
----------	---------------------------	----------	-----	--------------------	---	---

Fliegerführer Afrika

21.01.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 145	Stab I./JG 77	P-38	☒ -	15.15	Film C. 2031/I Anerk: Nr. -
21.01.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 146	Stab I./JG 77	P-38	☒ -	15.15	Film C. 2031/I Anerk: Nr. -

22. January 1943
Kommando Roth [Gabes]

22.01.43	Ofw. Otto Schultz	4./JG 51	P-38	☒ 15 km. W. Gabes: 600 m.	12.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.284
22.01.43	Fw. Almenroeder	6./JG 51	P-38	☒ 10 km. S.E. Kebili: 10 m.	12.36	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.31

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

22.01.43	Ltn. Kurt Bühligen	4./JG 2	Curtiss P-40	☒ 2 km. westl. Ouselltia: 10 m.	14.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.159
----------	--------------------	---------	--------------	---------------------------------	-------	-------------------------------

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

22.01.43	Maj. Joachim Müncheberg: 128	Stab./JG 77	P-40	☒ -	12.55	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2425
22.01.43	Maj. Joachim Müncheberg: 129	Stab./JG 77	P-40	☒ -	13.05	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2425

23. January 1943
Kommando Roth [Gabes]

23.01.43	Uffz. Hans-Günther Koch	6./JG 51	P-38	☒ 20 km. N. Gabes: ortenwürf	09.23	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.32
23.01.43	Ltn. Herbert Puschmann	6./JG 51	P-38	☒ 15 km. N.W. Kebili: ortenwürf	09.29	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.37
23.01.43	Ltn. Ralph Furch	5./JG 51	P-38	☒ 15 km. N.W. Kebili: ortenwürf	09.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.471
23.01.43	Ltn. Hans Adam	4./JG 51	P-38	☒ 30 km. N.W. Kebili: 100 m.	09.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.255
23.01.43	Ltn. Herbert Puschmann	6./JG 51	P-38	☒ 25 km. N.E. Kebili: ortenwürf	09.33	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.33
23.01.43	Uffz. Hans-Günther Koch	6./JG 51	P-38	☒ 15 km. S.E. Gafsa: ortenwürf	09.34	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.31
23.01.43	Ltn. Herbert Puschmann	6./JG 51	P-38	☒ 40 km. N.E. Kebili: tiefflug	09.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.28

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

23.01.43	Hptm. Friedrich-Karl Müller: n.L.	Stab I./JG 53	B-17	☒ 20 km. S.W. Medjez-el-Bab: 4.500 m.	11.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.93
23.01.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 147	Stab I./JG 77	P-40E	☒ Ben Gardane based:	11.40	Film C. 2031/I Anerk: keine

24. January 1943
Jafü Sizilien

24.01.43	Ltn. Hans Roehrig: 59	9./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 50 km. S. Agrigento: 800 m.	07.42	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
----------	-----------------------	----------	----------	-------------------------------	-------	----------------------------

25. January 1943
Fliegerführer Afrika

25.01.43	Besatzung (crew)	1.(F)/122	Hurricane	☒ 03 Ost N/08/7/3 at 900 m. (sea)	10.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.6
25.01.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 148	Stab I./JG 77	P-40E	☒ Ben Gardane based:	12.35	Film C. 2031/I Anerk: Nr. -
25.01.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 149	Stab I./JG 77	P-40E	☒ Ben Gardane based:	12.38	Film C. 2031/I Anerk: Nr. -

27. January 1943
Fliegerführer Afrika

27.01.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 150	Stab I./JG 77	P-40E	☒ Ben Gardane based:	14.48	Film C. 2031/I Anerk: Nr. -
27.01.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 151	Stab I./JG 77	P-40E	☒ Ben Gardane based:	15.01	Film C. 2031/I Anerk: Nr. -
27.01.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 152	Stab I./JG 77	P-40E	☒ Ben Gardane based:	15.05	Film C. 2031/I Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

27.01.43	Hptm. Kurt Ubben: 102	Stab III./JG 77	P-40	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2425
27.01.43	Oblt. Ernst Laube: 4	3./JG 77	P-40	☒ -	14.54	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2425

28. January 1943
Fliegerkorps Tunisien

28.01.43	Ltn. Martin Laube: 5	Stab II./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 12 km. S. Zarzur: 1.000 m.	10.49	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.91
28.01.43	Ltn. Hans Roehrig: n.L.	9./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 50 km. S. Corro: tiefflug	11.56	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.237
28.01.43	Oblt. Kurt Bühligen	4./JG 2	P-38	☒ 50 km. S.W. Kairouan: 5.000 m.	14.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.101

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

28.01.43	Fw. Horst Schlick: 15	1./JG 77	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2425
28.01.43	Ofw. Kurt Niederhagen: 4	3./JG 77	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2425

29. January 1943
Fliegerkorps Tunisien

29.01.43	Fw. Paul Mang: n.L.	9./JG 53	Boston	☒ 20 km. N.E. Bizerta: tiefflug	11.33	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.238
29.01.43	Uffz. Heinrich Frankenberger: 4	4./JG 53	Marauder	☒ Tabarka: 2.500 m.	11.04	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
29.01.43	Uffz. Herbert Franke: n.L.	3./JG 53	B-17	☒ 6 km. W. Béja: 4.000 m.	11.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.304
29.01.43	Ltn. Franz Schiess: 36	Stab/JG 53	B-17	☒ 15 km. N.E. Béja: 6.000 m.	11.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.95
29.01.43	Ltn. Franz Schiess: 37	Stab/JG 53	P-38	☒ 12 km. S.W. Mateur: 300 m.	11.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.96
29.01.43	Fw. Paul Mang: n.L.	9./JG 53	Boston	☒ 30 km. N.E. Bizerta: tiefflug	11.33	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.239
29.01.43	Uffz. Friedrich Scheer: 1	8./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ Nähe Reggio: 7.200 m.	11.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.180

30. January 1943
Fliegerkorps Tunisien

30.01.43	Oblt. Kurt Bühligen	4./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ N.W. Djebel el Rahan: 1.800 m.	07.36	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.161
30.01.43	Oblt. Kurt Bühligen	4./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ 30 km. W.N.W. Kairouan: 1.500 m.	07.38	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.162
30.01.43	Oblt. Kurt Bühligen	4./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ 35 km. N.W. Kairouan: 600 m.	07.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.163
30.01.43	Oblt. Jürgen Harder: 32	8./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 15 km. S.E. Passaro: 2.000 m.	08.33	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM

Kommando Roth [Gabes]

30.01.43	Ofw. Otto Schultz	4./JG 51	P-38	☒ 18 km. N.W. Gabes: 3.000 m.	10.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.285
30.01.43	Ofw. Otto Schultz	4./JG 51	P-38	☒ 10 km. N.W. Kebili: 20 m.	10.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.285
30.01.43	Ltn. Ralph Furch	5./JG 51	P-38	☒ 30 km. E. Kebili: tiefflug	10.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.472

31. January 1943
Fliegerkorps Tunisien

31.01.43	Hptm. Friedrich-Karl Müller: 105	Stab I./JG 53	B-17	☒ 10 km. S.E. Tabarka: 4.000 m.	12.08	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.94
31.01.43	Hptm. Friedrich-Karl Müller: 196	Stab I./JG 53	P-38	☒ 10 km. S.E. Tabarka: 4.000 m.	12.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
31.01.43	Ltn. Hermann Munzert: n.L.	2./JG 53	B-17	☒ 20 km. S. Tabarka: 4.000 m.	12.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.244
31.01.43	Oblt. Julius Meimberg: 31	6./JG 53	P-38	☒ 20 km. W. Djedaida: 500 m.	13.14	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.92

Kommando Roth [Gabes]

31.01.43	Ltn. Herbert Puschmann	6./JG 51	Curtiss P-40	☒ 15 km. S.E. Maknassy: 3.000 m.	11.02	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.35
31.01.43	Ltn. Herbert Puschmann	6./JG 51	Curtiss P-40	☒ 15 km. S.E. Maknassy: 3.000 m.	11.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.36


Fliegerführer Afrika

31.01.43	Oblt. Emil Omert: 57	8./JG 77	P-38	☒ 94 153: 10-20 m.	12.43	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.211
31.01.43	Oblt. Emil Omert: 58	8./JG 77	P-38	☒ 94 143: 40 m.	12.48	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.213
31.01.43	Ltn. Wolfgang Ernst: 17	4./JG 77	P-38	☒ 94 111: 150 m.	12.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.279
31.01.43	Ofw. Eduard Isken: 30	8./JG 77	P-38	☒ 94 144: 20 m.	12.44	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.211

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

31.01.43	Ltn. Hans Möller: 15 *	1./JG 53	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
31.01.43	Ltn. Wolfgang Ernst: 18 *	9./JG 77	P-40	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2425

Significant Loss:

31.01.43	Uffz. Julio Hofmann	3./JG 53	KG	☒ Luftkampf Spitfires : FSA La Calle Bf 109 G-2	WNr. 14 534	4 
----------	---------------------	----------	----	---	-------------	---

February 1943: Südfront



1. February 1943
Kommando Roth [Gabes]

01.02.43	Ltn. Herbert Puschmann	6./JG 51	Curtiss P-40	☒ 10 km. S.W. Djedida: 2.000 m.	08.03	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.37
01.02.43	Ltn. Herbert Puschmann	6./JG 51	Curtiss P-40	☒ 25 km. S. Gafsa: 1.000 m.	08.15	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

01.02.43	Oblt. Julius Meimberg: 32	6./JG 53	B-17	☒ 10 km. N.W. Pont du Fahs: 6.000 m.	13.25	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.114
01.02.43	Ltn. Paul Bley	8./ZG 26	Lightning	☒ -	14.37	Film C. 2031/I Anerk: Nr. -

Significant Loss:

01.02.43	Fw. Erich Paczia	6./JG 53	KiA	☒ Luftkampf: Pont-du-Fahs	Bf 109 G-4/Trop	WNr. 16 093 1  
----------	------------------	----------	-----	---------------------------	-----------------	---

2. February 1943
Fliegerkorps Tunisien

02.02.43	Ltn. Kurt Bühligen	4./JG 2	Curtiss P-40	☒ 40 km. N.W. Kairouan: tiefflug	08.14	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.166
02.02.43	Ofw. Kurt Goltzsch	4./JG 2	Airacobra	☒ 20 km. N.W. Kairouan: tiefflug	08.15	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.167
02.02.43	Ltn. Kurt Bühligen	4./JG 2	Curtiss P-40	☒ 10 km. S. Djebel Dedjedia: tiefflug	08.16	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.168
02.02.43	Ltn. Kurt Bühligen	4./JG 2	Airacobra	☒ 20 km. W. Kairouan: tiefflug	08.17	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.169

02.02.43	Ofw. Kurt Goltzsch	4./JG 2	Airacobra	☒ 10 km. W. Kairouan: tiefflug	08.18	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.170
02.02.43	Ltn. Lothar Werner	4./JG 2	Curtiss P-40	☒ 10 km. W. Kairouan: tiefflug	08.19	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.171
02.02.43	Ltn. Kurt Bühligen	4./JG 2	Curtiss P-40	☒ 20 km. S.W. Kairouan: tiefflug	08.20	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.172
02.02.43	Ltn. Kurt Bühligen	4./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ 14 km. N.E. Kairouan: tiefflug	09.15	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.173
02.02.43	Ltn. Paul Bley	8./ZG 26	Lightning	☒ -	12.02	Film C.2031/I	Anerk: Nr. -

Fliegerführer Afrika

02.02.43	Uffz. Killer: 1	9./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 95381: vicinity Sened: 800 m.	08.30	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.282
02.02.43	Ltn. Wolfgang Ernst: 19	9./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 95381: vicinity Sened: 800 m.	08.30	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.283

Kommando Roth [Gabes]

02.02.43	Oblt. Herbert Puschmann	6./JG 51	Curtiss P-40	☒ 5 km. S.E. Sened:	08.55	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.39
02.02.43	Ofw. Otto Schultz	4./JG 51	Curtiss P-40	☒ 03 Ost 95311: tiefflug	14.30	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.305
02.02.43	Ltn. Paul Bley	8./ZG 26	Lightning	☒ -	08.45	Film C.2031/I	Anerk: Nr. -

3. February 1943

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

03.02.43	Ltn. Kurt Bühligen	4./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ 30 km. N.W. Kairouan: tiefflug	09.00	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.35
03.02.43	Ofw. Kurt Goltzsch	4./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ 25 km. W. Kairouan: tiefflug	09.01	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.174
03.02.43	Ltn. Kurt Bühligen	4./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ 25 km. S.W. Kairouan: tiefflug	09.02	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.175
03.02.43	Ltn. Kurt Bühligen	4./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ 5 km. E. Pichon: tiefflug	09.04	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.176
03.02.43	Ltn. Kurt Bühligen	4./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ 5 km. N. Pichon: tiefflug	09.06	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.177
03.02.43	Ofw. Kurt Goltzsch	4./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ S. Djebel Quneltia: tiefflug	09.10	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.178
03.02.43	Uffz. Engelbrecht	4./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ 20 km. N.W. Kairouan: tiefflug	09.16	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.36
03.02.43	Uffz. Paul Bleyer	4./JG 2	P-38	☒ 03 Ost 85594: tiefflug	10.30	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.306

Kommando Roth [Gabes]

03.02.43	Ltn. Dümkow [sic]	6./JG 51	Marauder	☒ 18 km. S.W. Gabes: 2.500 m.	10.50	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.48
03.02.43	Oblt. Herbert Puschmann	6./JG 51	P-38	☒ 40 km. N.E. Kebili: 500 m.	11.15	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.41

Fliegerführer Afrika

03.02.43	Ofw. Eduard Isken: 31	8./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 86874: 1.000 m.	16.47	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.215
----------	-----------------------	----------	-----------	-------------------	-------	----------------	---------------

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

03.02.43	Uffz. Hermann Witt: 1 *	5./JG 53	B-26	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
03.02.43	Uffz. Hermann Witt: 2 *	5./JG 53	B-26	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
03.02.43	Ofw. Otto Schmitt: 3 *	5./JG 53	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
03.02.43	Ofw. Otto Schmitt: 4 *	5./JG 53	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678

4. February 1943

Kommando Roth [Gabes]

04.02.43	Oblt. Herbert Puschmann	6./JG 51	B-17	☒ 30 km. W.S.W. Gabes: 6.000 m.	14.37	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.42
04.02.43	Uffz. Hans-Günther Koch	6./JG 51	P-38	☒ 30 km. W.N.W. Gabes: 6.000 m.	14.40	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.43

Fliegerführer Afrika

04.02.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 153	Stab I./JG 77	Fortress II	☒ Matmata based:	14.20	Film C. 2031/I	Bezeugt: ja
04.02.43	Ltn. Gustav Blasy: 1	9./JG 77	P-38	☒ 94283: 4.000 m.	14.35	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.284
04.02.43	Ltn. Heinz-Edgar Berres: n.L.	Stab I./JG 77	P-38	☒ Matmata based:	14.42	Film C. 2031/I	Bezeugt: ja
04.02.43	Ltn. Heinz-Edgar Berres: n.L.	Stab I./JG 77	P-38	☒ Matmata based:	14.42	Film C. 2031/I	Bezeugt: ja
04.02.43	Ltn. Joachim Deicke: 14	6./JG 77	P-38	☒ 40 km. W.S.W. Gabes: 3.000 m.	14.47	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.379
04.02.43	Hptm. Kurt Ubben: 103	Stab III./JG 77	P-38	☒ 85682: tiefflug	15.10	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.89

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

04.02.43	Oblt. Kurt Bühligen	4./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ 200 m. S.W. Ousseltia: 1.800 m.	16.12	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.179
04.02.43	Oblt. Kurt Bühligen	4./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ S.W. Ousseltia: 1.800 m.	16.13	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.180
04.02.43	Ofw. Kurt Goltzsch	4./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ S.W. Ousseltia: 2.000 m.	16.14	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.181
04.02.43	Oblt. Kurt Bühligen	4./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ 15-20 km. S. Ousseltia: 1.800 m.	16.16	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.182
04.02.43	Oblt. Erich Rüdorffer	Stab II./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ 5 km. S.W. Ousseltia: 1.500 m.	16.19	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.76
04.02.43	Oblt. Erich Rüdorffer	6./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ 4 km. S. Kef el Abied: 1.000 m.	16.22	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.77

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

04.02.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 154	Stab I./JG 77	Fortress II	☒ -	14.25	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2425
04.02.43	Ofw. Wilhelm Baumgartner: 30	7./JG 77	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2425
04.02.43	Ofw. Heinrich Hackler: 46	8./JG 77	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2425

5. February 1943

Fliegerführer Afrika

05.02.43	Uffz. Bruno Weidlich: 28	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 15 km. N. Ben Gerdane: 1.600 m.	13.27	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
05.02.43	Fw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 115	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 15 km. N.W. Ben Gerdane: 2.000 m.	15.03	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
05.02.43	Fw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 116	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 8 km. E. Ben Gerdane: 1.800 m.	15.07	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -

6. February 1943

Kommando Roth [Gabes]

06.02.43	Fw. Elias Kühlein	4./JG 51	P-38	☒ 15 km. E. El Guettar: 7.200 m.	13.30	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
----------	-------------------	----------	------	----------------------------------	-------	----------------	--------------

8. February 1943
Fliegerkorps Tunisien

08.02.43	Oblt. Jürgen Harder: 33	Stab III./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 30 km. S. Cap Corce: 200 m.	10.38	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.98
08.02.43	Fw. Flegel von Farnholz	6./JG 2	P-38	☒ 10 km. W. Djebel Serdj: 6.500 m.	11.55	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.78

Kommando Roth [Gabes]

08.02.43	Ofw. Otto Schultz	4./JG 51	Mitchell	☒ 60 km. N.W. Gabes: 4.000 m.	12.52	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.308
08.02.43	Fw. Fritz Liebelt	6./JG 51	P-38	☒ 10 km. E. Gafsa: 1.570 m.	13.03	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: ASM

Fliegerführer Afrika

08.02.43	Ltn. Wolfgang Ernst: 20	9./JG 77	P-38	☒ 20 km. W. Djebel Mannsour: 1.500 m.	12.47	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.258
08.02.43	Hptm. Kurt Ubben: 104	Stab III./JG 77	P-38	☒ 95673: 4.000 m.	12.49	Film C. 2027/I	VNE:ASM
08.02.43	Hpt. Kurt Ubben: 105	Stab III./JG 77	P-38	☒ 95751: 600 m.	13.01	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.90
08.02.43	Ltn. Heinz-Edgar Berres: 30	Stab I./JG 77	Mitchell	☒ Fatnassa based:	12.50	Film C. 2031/I	Anerk: Nr. -
08.02.43	Fw. Karl Hosmann: 1	2./JG 77	Mitchell	☒ -	18.57	Film C. 2031/I	Bezeugt: ja
08.02.43	Ofw. Heinz Meschke: 1	2./JG 77	P-38	☒ -	18.58	Film C. 2031/I	Bezeugt: ja
08.02.43	Ltn. Armin Köhler: 18	2./JG 77	Mitchell	☒ -	12.55	Film C. 2031/I	Bezeugt: ja

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

08.02.43	Oblt. Helmut Goedert: 18	Stab I./JG 77	B-25	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2425
08.02.43	Oblt. Helmut Goedert: 19	Stab I./JG 77	B-25	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2425
08.02.43	Fw. Horst Schlick: e.V.	1./JG 77	B-25 e.V	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2425
08.02.43	Fw. Horst Schlick: 16	1./JG 77	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2425
08.02.43	Ofw. Robert Helmer: 34	1./JG 77	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2425

9. February 1943
Fliegerkorps Tunisien

09.02.43	Oblt. Kurt Bühligen	4./JG 2	Curtiss P-40	☒ S. Djebel Bou Gaboursi: tiefflug	13.51	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.183
09.02.43	Ofw. Kurt Goltzsch	4./JG 2	Curtiss P-40	☒ S. Djebel Bou Gaboursi: tiefflug	13.52	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.184
09.02.43	Oblt. Kurt Bühligen	4./JG 2	Curtiss P-40	☒ S. Djebel Bou Gaboursi: tiefflug	13.53	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.185
09.02.43	Ofw. Kurt Goltzsch	4./JG 2	Curtiss P-40	☒ S. Djebel El Riouana: 200-300 m.	13.55	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.186
09.02.43	Fw. Übelbacher	6./JG 2	Curtiss P-40	☒ 50 km. N.W. Kairouan: 300 m.	13.56	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.79
09.02.43	Fw. Flegel von Farnholz	6./JG 2	Curtiss P-40	☒ 5 km. S.E. Djebel Ousseltia: 300 m.	13.57	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.80
09.02.43	Oblt. Erich Rüdorffer	6./JG 2	Curtiss P-40	☒ 5 km. S.E. Djebel Ousseltia: 1.500 m.	13.59	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.81
09.02.43	Oblt. Erich Rüdorffer	6./JG 2	Curtiss P-40	☒ S. Djebel Ousseltia: 500 m.	14.00	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.82
09.02.43	Oblt. Erich Rüdorffer	6./JG 2	Curtiss P-40	☒ Djebel Ousseltia: 200 m.	14.01	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.83
09.02.43	Oblt. Erich Rüdorffer	6./JG 2	Curtiss P-40	☒ 12 km. N.W. Pribon: 200 m.	14.02	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.84
09.02.43	Oblt. Erich Rüdorffer	6./JG 2	Curtiss P-40	☒ 10 km. S.E. Kerra: 300 m.	14.04	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.85
09.02.43	Oblt. Erich Rüdorffer	6./JG 2	Curtiss P-40	☒ 15 km. S.E. Kerra: tiefflug	14.06	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.86
09.02.43	Oblt. Erich Rüdorffer	6./JG 2	P-38	☒ 5 km. E. Djebel Barbraü: 6.000 m.	14.21	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.87
09.02.43	Oblt. Erich Rüdorffer	6./JG 2	P-38	☒ 5 km. W. Djebel Barbraü: 6.000 m.	14.22	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.88
09.02.43	Ofw. Kurt Goltzsch	4./JG 2	P-38	☒ 5 km. S.E. Djebel Barbraü: 5.000-6.000 m.	14.42	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.187

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

09.02.43	Fw. Horst Schlick: 17	1./JG 77	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2425
----------	-----------------------	----------	------	-----	---	--------------------------------

10. February 1943
Fliegerkorps Tunisien

10.02.43	Oblt. Kurt Bühligen	4./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ E. Djebel Bou Zid: 300 m.	13.45	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.188
10.02.43	Ofw. Hurter	2.(F)/123	Hurricane	☒ over Hafen Houfa: 7.300 m.	08.15	Film C. 2027/I	VNE:ASM

11. February 1943
Jagd.Kdo. 27 [Maléme]

11.02.43	Ltn. Werner Schroer: 62	8./JG 27	Beaufort	☒ N.N.E. Insel Kápathos (Aegean)	13.30	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 346
11.02.43	Ltn. Werner Schroer: 63	8./JG 27	Beaufort	☒ N.N.E. Insel Kápathos (Aegean)	13.34	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 346

13. February 1943
Fliegerkorps Tunisien

13.02.43	Ltn. Günther Triep: 1	6./JG 53	Marauder	☒ 10 km. S.E. Mateur: 1.500 m.	16.20	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.118
13.02.43	Ltn. Martin Laube: 6	6./JG 53	Marauder	☒ 20 km. E. Béja: 100 m,	15.32	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.119

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

13.02.43	Oblt. Günter Hess: 8 *	6./JG 53	P-39	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
----------	------------------------	----------	------	-----	---	-------------------------------

14. February 1943
Fliegerkorps Tunisien

14.02.43	Ltn. Lothar Werner	4./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ 15 km. N.E. Habjeb el Troarn: tiefflug	08.21	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.189
14.02.43	Ltn. Lothar Werner	4./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ 5 km. N.W. Habjeb el Troarn: tiefflug	08.23	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.190
14.02.43	Oblt. Kurt Bühligen	4./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ 20 km. W. Sidi bou Zid: 2.000 m.	11.00	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.192
14.02.43	Oblt. Kurt Bühligen	4./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ 25 km. N.W. Sidi bou Zid: 2.000 m.	11.02	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.193
14.02.43	Uffz. Heinz Schulze	4./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ 10 km. S.W. Sidi bou Zid: 1.800 m.	11.03	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.194
14.02.43	Ofw. Kurt Goltzsch	4./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ S.W. Djebel Haura: 2.500 m.	11.06	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.195
14.02.43	Ofw. Kurt Goltzsch	4./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ N.W. Sidi bou Zid: 1.000 m.	11.14	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.196

14.02.43	Uffz. Fritz Engelbrecht	4./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ 6 km. N.W. Sidi bou Zid: 1.000 m.	11.15	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.197
14.02.43	Hptm. Erich Rüdorffer	6./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ 10 km. W. Pribon: 100 m.	16.18	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.89
14.02.43	Oblt. Kurt Bühligen	4./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ N.W. Djebel Trozza: tiefflug	16.21	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.198
14.02.43	Oblt. Kurt Bühligen	Stab II./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ 16 km. S.W. Hadje el Toum: 300 m.	08.25	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.-

15. February 1943

Fliegerführer Afrika

15.02.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 155	Stab I./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ Fatnassa based:	07.45	Film C. 2031/I	Anerk: Nr. -
15.02.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 156	Stab I./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ Fatnassa based:	07.46	Film C. 2031/I	Anerk: Nr. -
15.02.43	Stabs-Fw. Karl Kühdorf: 4	2./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	07.46	Film C. 2031/I	Bezeugt: ja
15.02.43	Ltn. Wolfgang Ernst: 21	9./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 86862: 100 m.	07.50	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.286
15.02.43	Hptm. Kurt Ubben: 106	Stab III./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 9518: 20 km. S.W. Sidi Bou Zid: 1.200 m.	12.01	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.91

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

15.02.43	Oblt. Kurt Bühligen	4./JG 2	P-38	☒ 15 km. S.W. Fondouk: 6.000 m.	14.59	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.199
15.02.43	Oblt. Kurt Bühligen	4./JG 2	P-38	☒ E. Djebel Martila: 5.000 m.	15.03	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.200
15.02.43	Hptm. Erich Rüdorffer	6./JG 2	P-38	☒ 10 km. N.W. Hadjel El Aictu: 5.000 m.	15.03	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: ASM
15.02.43	Hptm. Erich Rüdorffer	6./JG 2	P-38	☒ 10 km. S.O. Sbeitla: 5.000 m.	15.07	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.90
15.02.43	Hptm. Erich Rüdorffer	6./JG 2	P-38	☒ 8 km. N.E. Sbeitla: 5.200 m.	15.08	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.ASM
15.02.43	Ofw. Kurt Goltzsch	4./JG 2	P-38	☒ N. Sbeitla: 6.000 m.	15.09	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.201
15.02.43	Oblt. Kurt Bühligen	4./JG 2	P-38	☒ N. Djebel Trozza: 4.000 m.	15.13	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.202
15.02.43	Hptm. Erich Rüdorffer	6./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ N. Djebel El Abeid: 200 m.	15.16	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.92
15.02.43	Hptm. Erich Rüdorffer	6./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ N. Djebel El Abeid: 300 m.	15.18	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.93
15.02.43	Ofw. Kurt Goltzsch	4./JG 2	P-38	☒ N.N.E. Djebel Vratza: 3.500 m.	15.22	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.203
15.02.43	Ltn. Fritz Karch	6./JG 2	P-38	☒ W. Djebel Bou Dabouse: 3.500 m.	15.25	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.94
15.02.43	Hptm. Erich Rüdorffer	6./JG 2	P-38	☒ 15 km. N.W. Pribon: 5.500 m.	15.58	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.95
15.02.43	Fw. Gsteu: 1	Stab/JG 53	Mitchell	☒ 10 km. S.W. Hadjel: 3.000 m.	15.38	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.115
15.02.43	Hptm. Erich Rüdorffer	Stab II./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ N. Djebel El Abeid: 200 m.	15.15	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.91

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

15.02.43	Uffz. Wannek: 1 *	9./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
15.02.43	Ofw. Heinrich Hackler: 47	8./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2425
15.02.43	Fhj.Fw. Hans-Werner Renzow: 3	8./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2425
15.02.43	Ofw. Robert Helmer: 35 *	8./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2425
15.02.43	Stabs-Fw. Karl Kühdorf: 4	Stab I./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	07.42	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2425

18. February 1943

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

18.02.43	Uffz. Hermann Holstein: 1	2./JG 53	Boston	☒ 1852: tiefflug	12.00	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.324
----------	---------------------------	----------	--------	------------------	-------	----------------	---------------

23. February 1943

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

23.02.43	Ofw. Herbert Rollwage: 36	5./JG 53	Beaufort	☒ 60 km. W. Trapani: tiefflug	13.05	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.181
----------	---------------------------	----------	----------	-------------------------------	-------	----------------	---------------

Fliegerführer Afrika

23.02.43	Oblt. Osswald: 4	4./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 84481: 2 km. W. Thala: 1.500 m.	13.47	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.481
23.02.43	Fw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 117	4./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 86442: 8 km. N.W. Thala: 800 m.	13.50	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.482
23.02.43	Uffz. Rudolf Flindt: 5	4./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 86453: 8 km. N.E. Thala: 250 m.	13.54	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.483
23.02.43	Uffz. Donath: 3	5./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 12 km. S.E. Kasserine: 200 m.	14.35	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: ASM
23.02.43	Fw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 118	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 10 km. S. Kasserine: 200 m.	16.48	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.484

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

23.02.43	Ofw. Otto: 1	4./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	16.50	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2425
23.02.43	Fw. Kittler: 10 *	7./JG 77	B-25	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2425

24. February 1943

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

24.02.43	Oblt. Hobirk: 1	4./JG 53	Marauder	☒ bei La Calle: 3.500 m.	11.52	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.171
24.02.43	Fw. Mathias Zauner: 2	4./JG 53	Marauder	☒ off La Calle in See: 3.500 m.	11.52	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.172
24.02.43	Ltn. Gerd Braun: 1	4./JG 53	Marauder	☒ 4 km. off Hohe 506	11.54	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: ASM
24.02.43	Uffz. Holger Palmedo: 1	4./JG 53	Marauder	☒ Bizerta: 3.500 m.	11.54	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: ASM
24.02.43	Ofw. Herbert Rollwage: 37	5./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 10 km. W. Fl-Marcissa: 2.000 m.	12.10	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.182
24.02.43	Fw. Friedrich Steinmüller: n.L.	5./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 10 km. W. Fl-Marcissa: 2.000 m.	12.10	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.183

25. February 1943

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

25.02.43	Hptm. Frierich-Karl Müller: 107	Stab I./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 15 km. W. Souk el Kleu: tiefflug	12.15	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.131
25.02.43	Hptm. Gerhard Michalski: 51	Stab II./JG 53	P-38	☒ 15 km. W. Tebourba: 6.000 m.	12.16	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: ASM
25.02.43	Uffz. Josef Feierfeil: 1	2./JG 53	P-38	☒ 10 km. W. Medjez el Bab: 6.000 m.	12.27	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: ASM
25.02.43	Oblt. Wolfgang Tonne: 111	3./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 4 km. N.W. Cap Rosa: 8.500 m.	16.40	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.474

26. February 1943

Fliegerführer Afrika

26.02.43	Ltn. Wolfgang Ernst: 22	9./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 04194: 200 m.	08.40	Film C. 2027/I	VNE:ASM
26.02.43	Uffz. Mruck: 1	8./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 04357 Mareth: 4.000 m.	08.40	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.216

26.02.43	Oblt. Emil Omert: 59	8./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 04353: 600 m.	08.45	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.217
26.02.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 157	Stab I./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ Fatnassa based:	10.55	Film C. 2031/I	Anerk: Nr. -
26.02.43	Uffz. Bruno Weidlich: 29	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 95892: 25 km. N.W. Gabes: 300 m.	13.53	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.485
26.02.43	Uffz. Rudolf Flindt: 6	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 05773: 15 km. N.N.W. Gabes: 2.800 m.	13.55	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.486
26.02.43	Fw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 119	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 04121: N.E. Gabes: 2.900 m.	13.56	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.487
26.02.43	Fw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 120	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 04182: 15 km. S.E. Gabes: 2.500 m.	13.58	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.488
26.02.43	Uffz. BrunoWeidlich: 30	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 04142: 25 km. E.S.E. Gabes: 1.500 m.	13.59	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.489
26.02.43	Uffz. Rudolf Flindt: 7	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 04334: 1 km. N.E. Zarat: 1.000 m.	14.01	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.490
26.02.43	Ltn. Heinz-Edgar Berres: 31	Stab I./JG 77	P-40E	☒ Fatnassa based:	14.02	Film C. 2031/I	Anerk: Nr. -
26.02.43	Fw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 121	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 09273: 18 km. N.E. Zarat: 500 m.	14.03	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.491
26.02.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 158	Stab I./JG 77	P-40E	☒ Fatnassa based:	14.05	Film C. 2031/I	Anerk: Nr. -
26.02.43	Fw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 122	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 15 km. N.W. Adjnia: 20 m.	14.08	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.491
26.02.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 159	Stab I./JG 77	P-40E	☒ Fatnassa based:	14.15	Film C. 2031/I	Anerk: Nr. -
26.02.43	Oblt. Emil Omert: 60	8./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 04874: tiefflug	15.45	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.218
26.02.43	Ltn. Heinz-Edgar Berres: 32	Stab I./JG 77	P-40E	☒ Fatnassa based:	17.02	Film C. 2031/I	Anerk: Nr. -
26.02.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 160	Stab I./JG 77	P-40E	☒ Fatnassa based:	17.03	Film C. 2031/I	Anerk: Nr. -
26.02.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 161	Stab I./JG 77	P-40E	☒ Fatnassa based:	17.08	Film C. 2031/I	Anerk: Nr. -

Jafü Sizilien

26.02.43	Oblt. Franz Schiess: 38	8./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 40 km. N. La Valetta: 7.000 m.	17.02	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.204
----------	-------------------------	----------	----------	----------------------------------	-------	----------------	---------------

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

26.02.43	Fw. Horst Schlick: 18	1./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2425
26.02.43	Fw. Horst Schlick: 19	1./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	17.18	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2425
26.02.43	Ltn. Iring Englisch: 5	2./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	14.00	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2425
26.02.43	Oblt. Ernst Laube: 5	3./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	17.14	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2425
26.02.43	Uffz. Donath: 4	5./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	14.06	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2425
26.02.43	Fw. Pfortner: 3	6./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	14.02	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2425
26.02.43	Fw. Schwarz: 2	8./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2425

Note: Bär's kills listed above do not tally this those in the List.

27. February 1943

Fliegerführer Afrika

27.02.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 162	Stab I./JG 77	Beaufighter	☒ Fatnassa based:	10.50	Film C. 2031/I	Anerk: Nr. -
27.02.43	Fw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 123	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 04144: 50 m.	11.32	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.493
27.02.43	Fw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 124	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 18 km. E.S.E. Gabes: 50 m.	11.35	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.494
27.02.43	Ltn. Rippe: 1	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 22 km. S.E. Gabes: 100 m.	11.37	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.495
27.02.43	Uffz. Rudolf Flindt: 8	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 33 km. S.E. Gabes: 200 m.	11.39	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.496
27.02.43	Uffz. Bruno Weidlich: 31	4./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 25 km. N.W. Gabes: 3.000 m.	13.47	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.497
27.02.43	Ltn. Kiessling: 1	Stab III./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 94613: 100 m.	14.00	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.190

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

27.02.43	Ltn. Bruno Hegenauer: 4	3./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ -	12.32	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
27.02.43	Ltn. Hans Möller: 16	1./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ -	17.55	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
27.02.43	Oblt. Helmut Goedert: 20	1./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	11.32	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2425
27.02.43	Ltn. Liedtke: 2	4./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	11.40	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2425
27.02.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 162	Stab I./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ Time confliction:	14.00	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2425
27.02.43	Oblt. Ernst Laube: 6	3./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	14.00	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2425

28. February 1943

Kommando Roth [Gabes]

28.02.43	Oblt. Herbert Puschmann	6./JG 51	P-38	☒ 10 km. S.W. El Djem: 3.000 m.	14.28	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.44
----------	-------------------------	----------	------	---------------------------------	-------	----------------	--------------

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

28.02.43	Ltn. Bruno Hegenauer: n.L.	3./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 20 km. W. Béja: 700 m.	12.32	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: ASM
28.02.43	Ltn. Hans Möller: n.L.	3./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 10 km. N.E. Béja: 3.000 m.	17.55	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.354

Note 27.2.43 in JG 53 List.

March 1943: Südfront

1. March 1943

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

01.03.43	Oblt. Dietrich Dietrich Kasten: 16	2./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 5 km. vor Souk-el-Dhjem: 5.500 m.	12.20	Film C. 2031/II	Anerk: Nr.326
01.03.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 163	Stab I./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ Fatnassa based:	14.50	Film C. 2031/I	Anerk: Nr.keine
01.03.43	Ltn. Franz Hrdlicka: n.L.	5./JG 77	Baltimore	☒ 30 km. S.W. El Djem: 200-300 m.	14.58	Film C. 2031/II	Anerk: Nr.481
01.03.43	Fw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 125	4./JG 77	Baltimore	☒ 35 km. S.E. Sbeitla: 800 m.	15.02	Film C. 2031/II	Anerk: Nr.498
01.03.43	Fw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 126	4./JG 77	P-38	☒ 50 km. S.E. Sbeitla: 200 m.	15.07	Film C. 2031/II	Anerk: Nr.499
01.03.43	Fw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 127	4./JG 77	P-38	☒ 32 km. S.E. Sbeitla: 300 m.	15.09	Film C. 2031/II	Anerk: Nr.500
01.03.43	Oblt. Wolfgang Tonne: 112	3./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ Béja at 5.000 m.	17.45	Film C. 2031/II	Anerk: Nr.475

Jafü Sizilien

01.03.43	Uffz. Hans Jürgens: 3	5./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ Pachino at 2.000 m. (Sicily)	08.45	Film C. 2031/II	Anerk: Nr.146
----------	-----------------------	----------	----------	--------------------------------	-------	-----------------	---------------

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

01.03.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 163	Stab I./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ Time confliction:	08.45	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2426
01.03.43	Uffz. Bruno Weidlich: 32	4./JG 77	Marauder	☒ -	16.05	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2426
01.03.43	Ltn. Peemüller: 1 *	5./JG 77	Marauder	☒ -	16.05	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2426
01.03.43	Fw. Naeglele: 10	6./JG 77	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2426

2. March 1943

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

02.03.43	Hptm. Gerhard Michalski: n.L.	Stab II./JG 53	B-17 HSS	☒ 5 km. S.E. Béja at 6.500 m.	11.50	Film C. 2031/II VNE: ASM
02.03.43	Uffz. Alfred Scharl: 2	2./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 5 km. S.E. Béja at 6.800 m.	15.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.32

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

02.03.43	Ltn. Siegfried Beer: 1	2./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
02.03.43	Ofw. Heinrich Hackler: 48	8./JG 77	P-40	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2426

3. March 1943

Jafü Sizilien

03.03.43	Fw. Bernd Schneider: 15	5./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ 15 km. S.W Ragusa: tiefflug	08.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.146
03.03.43	Fw. Bernd Schneider: 16	5./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ 5 km. W. Pozallo: 7.000 m.	08.47	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.147
03.03.43	Ofw. Emil Clade: 15	5./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ 20 km. S. Ragusa: 5.000 m.	08.48	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.148
03.03.43	Fw. Bernd Schneider: 17	5./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ 20 k. S. Pozallo: 6.000 m.	12.25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.149
03.03.43	Ltn. Heinz Schlechtr: 1	5./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ 25 km. N.W. Malta: 6.000 m.	12.26	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
03.03.43	Fw. Bernd Schneider: 18	5./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ 25 km. N.W. Malta: 6.000 m.	12.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.150

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

03.03.43	Oblt. Wolfgang Tonne: n.L.	3./JG 53	P-38	☒ 20 km. N. Medjes-el-Bab: 8.000 m.	16.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.476
03.03.43	Ltn. Gerhard Opel: 1	2./JG 53	P-38	☒ 15 km. N.E. Béja at 6.500 m.	16.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.328

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

03.03.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 164	Stab I./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2426
03.03.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 165	Stab I./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2426

4. March 1943

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

04.03.43	Ltn. Alfred Hammer: 2	Stab II./JG 53	P-38	☒ 20 km. S. La Galite: no height	15.12	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 73
04.03.43	Ofw. Otto Schmitt	5./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 10 km. N.E. Oeud Barga: 2.000 m.	17.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

04.03.43	Fw. Bruno Weidlich: 33	4./JG 77	P-40	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2426
----------	------------------------	----------	------	-----	---	--------------------------------

5. March 1943:

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

05.03.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 166	Stab I./JG 77	P-40E	☒ Fatnassa based:	07.40	Film C. 2031/I Anerk: Nr. -
05.03.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 167	Stab I./JG 77	P-40E	☒ Fatnassa based:	07.45	Film C. 2031/I Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

05.03.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 166	Stab I./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ Type & Time confliction:	08.00	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2426
05.03.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 167	Stab I./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ Type & Time confliction:	08.00	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2426
05.03.43	Ltn. Ernst Laube: 7	3./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	08.00	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2426

6. March 1943:

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

06.03.44	Oblt. Wolfgang Tonne: 113	3./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 2 km. S. Souk el Rhum: 2.500 m.	17.44	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 477
06.03.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 168	Stab I./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ Fatnassa based:	07.58	Film C. 2031/I Anerk: Nr. -
06.03.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 169	Stab I./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ Fatnassa based:	13.23	Film C. 2031/I Anerk: Nr. -

7. March 1943:

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

07.03.43	Fw. Alfred Rauch	5./JG 51	Spitfire	☒ 60 km. S.W. Medenine: 4.800 m.	12.13	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.502
07.03.43	Fw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: n.L.	4./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 12 km. S.E. Medenine: 2.500 m.	12.18	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.501
07.03.43	Fw. Maximilian Volke: n.L.	6./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 38 km. S.E. Medenine: 5.000 m.	12.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.383
07.03.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 170	Stab I./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ Fatnassa based:	13.25	Film C. 2031/I Anerk: Nr. -
07.03.43	Fw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: n.L.	4./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 15 km. S.W. Medenine: 1.500 m.	14.54	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.502
07.03.43	Uffz. Donath: n.L.	5./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 12 km. S. Medenine: 1000 m.	15.02	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.482
07.03.43	Fw. Karl Hosmann: 2	2./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	15.15	Film C. 2031/I Bezeugt: ja

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

07.03.43	Fw. Horst Schlick: 20	1./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2426
07.03.43	Fw. Hosmann: o.Z.	2./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	12.20	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2426
07.03.43	Oblt. Osswald: 5	4./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	12.20	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2426
07.03.43	Ltn. Heinz-Edgar Berres: 33	Stab I./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	14.44	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2426
07.03.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 170	Stab I./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ Time confliction:	14.45	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2426
07.03.43	Fw. Hosmann: 2	2./JG 77	P-40	☒ Time confliction:	14.55	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2426

8. March 1943:

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

08.03.43	Oblt. Kurt Bühligen	4./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ 35 km. N.W.N. Kairouan: 800 m.	09.38	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.03.43	Oblt. Kurt Bühligen	4./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ 35 km. N.W. Kairouan: 100 m.	09.39	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.03.43	Ltn. Lothar Werner	4./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ 35 km. N.W.N. Kairouan: 150 m.	09.41	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

08.03.43	Uffz. Schulze	4./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ 30 km. W. Kairouan: 0 m. tiefflug	09.43	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.03.43	Oblt. Georg Seckel: n.L.	Stab III./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 04513: 1.000 m.	11.32	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 213
08.03.43	Oblt. Franz Barten: n.L.	7./JG 53	Kittyhawk	☒ 7 km. N.W. Cap Bon: 4.000 m.	18.44	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 231

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

08.03.43	Fw. Hans Feyerlein: 5 *	6./JG 53	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
----------	-------------------------	----------	------	-----	---	-------------------------------

10. March 1943:

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

10.03.43	Hptm. Friedrich-Karl Müller: 108	Stab I./JG 53	P-38	☒ Souk-el-Arba: 200 m.	15.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
10.03.43	Uffz. Alfred Scharl: 3	2./JG 53	P-38	☒ 20 km. S.W. Bêja at 6.000 m.	15.57	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

10.03.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 171	Stab I./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ Fatnassa based:	16.32	Film C. 2031/I Anerk: Nr. -
10.03.43	Fw. Karl Hosmann: 3	2./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	16.35	Film C. 2031/I Bezeugt: ja
10.03.43	Ofw. Heinz Meschke: 2	2./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	16.36	Film C. 2031/I Bezeugt: ja
10.03.43	Fw. Karl Hosmann: 4	2./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	16.37	Film C. 2031/I Bezeugt: ja
10.03.43	Fw. Maximilian Volke: 30	6./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 60 km. S.W. Gabes: 1.500 m. (94652)	16.37	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
10.03.43	Ltn. Schimmelpfennig: n.L.	Stab II./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 90 km. S.W. Gabes: 6.000 m. (94842)	16.38	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
10.03.43	Fw. Maximilian Volke: 31	6./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 60 km. S.W. Gabes: tiefflug (94663)	16.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

10.03.43	Hptm. Friedrich-Karl Müller: 108	Stab I./JG 53	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
10.03.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 171	Stab I./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ -	16.32	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2426
10.03.43	Maj. Joachim Müncheberg: 130	Stab/JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ -	16.33	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2426
10.03.43	Ltn. Heinz-Edgar Berres: 34	Stab I./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ -	16.34	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2426
10.03.43	Maj. Joachim Müncheberg: 131	Stab/JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ -	16.48	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2426
10.03.43	Ofw. Wilhelm Baumgartner: 31	7./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ -	16.35	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2426
10.03.43	Uffz. Dehnhardt: 1	8./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ -	16.45	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2426

11. March 1943:

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

11.03.43	Hptm. Erich Rüdorffer	6./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ Ousseltia at 20 m.	13.12	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.29
11.03.43	Hptm. Erich Rüdorffer	6./JG 2	Spitfire	☒ Ousseltia at 20 m.	13.13	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.30

12. March 1943:

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

12.03.43	Oblt. Kurt Bühligen	4./JG 2	P-38	☒ S.E. Mateur: 1.500 m.	04.27	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.03.43	Oblt. Kurt Bühligen	4./JG 2	P-38	☒ W. Djebel Trossa: 7.500 m.	14.22	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.03.43	Oblt. Kurt Bühligen	4./JG 2	P-38	☒ E. Djebel Siben-Habber: 5.000 m.	14.24	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.03.43	Fw. Maximilian Volke: n.L.	4./JG 77	P-38	☒ 80 km. N.W. Kairouan: 1.400 m.	14.26	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

12.03.43	Ltn. Franz Hrdlicka: 28	5./JG 77	Boston	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2426
12.03.43	Fw. Janke: 7 *	7./JG 77	Boston	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2426

13. March 1943:

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

13.03.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: w.b.	Stab I./JG 77	P-40E	☒ Fatnassa based:	12.27	Film C. 2031/I Anerk: Nr. -
13.03.43	Ofw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 130	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 20 km. S.W. Gabes: 2000 m.	14.42	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.503
13.03.43	Ofw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 131	4./JG 77	Airacobra	☒ 50 km. W.S.W. Sfax: 100 m.	17.44	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.504
13.03.43	Ltn. Franz Hrdlicka: n.L.	5./JG 77	Aircobra	☒ 52 km. W.S.W. Sfax: 100 m.	17.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.483
13.03.43	Oblt. Osswald: 6	4./JG 77	Airacobra	☒ 23 km. S.E. La Fauconnerie: 50 m.	17.47	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.505
13.03.43	Ofw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 132	4./JG 77	Airacobra	☒ 15 km. S.E. La Fauconnerie: tiefflug	17.48	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.506
13.03.43	Ofw. Maximilian Volke: 32	6./JG 77	Airacobra	☒ 15 km. S.E. La Fauconnerie: 50 m.	17.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.386
13.03.43	Oblt. Siegfried Freytag: 86	Stab II./JG 77	Airacobra	☒ 15 km. S.E. La Fauconnerie: 50 m.	17.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.141
13.03.43	Oblt. Siegfried Freytag: 87	Stab II./JG 77	Airacobra	☒ 50 km. S.W. Sfax: 300 m.	17.54	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.140
13.03.43	Ofw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 133	4./JG 77	Airacobra	☒ 57 km. S.E. La Fauconnerie: tiefflug	17.56	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.507
13.03.43	Ofw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 134	4./JG 77	Airacobra	☒ 47 km. S.W. La Fauconnerie: tiefflug	17.56	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.508
13.03.43	Uffz. Keinath: 7	4./JG 77	Airacobra	☒ 57 km. S.W. La Fauconnerie: 50 m.	17.57	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.509
13.03.43	Uffz. Keinath: 8	4./JG 77	Airacobra	☒ 15 km. N.W. Maknassy: 50 m.	17.58	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.510
13.03.43	Ofw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 135	4./JG 77	Airacobra	☒ 13 km. N.W. Maknassy: tiefflug	18.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.571

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

13.03.43	Ofw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 131	4./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ Time confliction:	14.47	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2426
13.03.43	Ltn. Karl Kolb: 3	4./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	14.55	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2426
13.03.43	Fw. Otto: 2	4./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	15.00	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2426
13.03.43	Maj. Joachim Müncheberg: 132	Stab/JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	15.04	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2426
13.03.43	Maj. Joachim Müncheberg: 133	Stab/JG 77	Airacobra	☒ -	17.51	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2426
13.03.43	Uffz. Keinath: 7	4./JG 77	Airacobra	☒ Time confliction:	17.52	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2426
13.03.43	Ltn. Müller: 16	4./JG 77	Airacobra	☒ -	17.55	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2426
13.03.43	Uffz. Kienath: 8	4./JG 77	Airacobra	☒ Time confliction:	17.55	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2426
13.03.43	Oblt. Osswald: 6	4./JG 77	Airacobra	☒ Time confliction:	17.58	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2426
13.03.43	Uffz. Kienath: w.b.	4./JG 77	Airacobra	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2426
13.03.43	Ltn. Jahn: 8	9./JG 77	Airacobra	☒ -	17.53	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2426
13.03.43	Ofw. Wilhelm Baumgartner: 32	7./JG 77	Airacobra	☒ -	17.57	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2426

14. March 1943:

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

15.03.43	Oblt. Georg Seckel: 35	7./JG 77	P-38	☒ 25 km. N.W. Gafsa: 1.800 m.	14.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.214
15.03.43	Ofw. Heinrich Hackler: n.L.	8./JG 77	P-38	☒ 30 km. W. Gassa: 800 m.	14.48	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.21
15.03.43	Uffz. Götz Bergmann	5./JG 51	Curtiss P-40	☒ 22 km. N.E. Maknassy: 400 m.	15.17	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.73

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

15.03.43	Uffz. Skreba: 1 *	9./JG 77	Jäger	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2426
----------	-------------------	----------	-------	-----	---	--------------------------------

17. March 1943

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

17.03.43	Ltn. Heinz-Edgar Berres: 35	Stab I./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ Fatnassa based:	14.44	Film C. 2031/I Anerk: keine
----------	-----------------------------	---------------	----------	-------------------	-------	-----------------------------

Jafü Sizilien

17.03.43	Fw. Günther Wegmann	9./ZG 26	Beaufort	☒ based Trapani	13.37	Film C. 2031/I Abgelehnt
17.03.43	Uffz. Helmut Thiele	9./ZG 26	Beaufort	☒ based Trapani	13.38	Film C. 2031/I Abgelehnt
17.03.43	Fw. Albert Schmeller	9./ZG 26	Beaufort	☒ based Trapani	13.42	Film C. 2031/I Abgelehnt
17.03.43	Fw. Karl Scesny	9./ZG 26	Beaufort	☒ based Trapani	13.40	Film C. 2031/I Abgelehnt

18. March 1943

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

18.03.43	Ltn. Heinz-Edgar Berres: 36	Stab I./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ Fatnassa based:	13.18	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2427
----------	-----------------------------	---------------	----------	-------------------	-------	--------------------------------

20. March 1943

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

20.03.43	Ofw. Rudolf Ehrenberger: 33	6./JG 53	P-38	☒ 1849/ 13 Ost: 200 m.	11.56	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.120
20.03.43	Fw. Hans Feyerlein: n.L.	6./JG 53	P-38	☒ 1849/ 13 Ost: 600 m.	11.59	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.121
20.03.43	Ofw. Rudolf Ehrenberger: 34	6./JG 53	P-38	☒ 1849/ 13 Ost: 200 m.	12.04	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.122
20.03.43	Ofw. Rossler: n.L.	3./JG 53	Mitchell	☒ 8867: 100 m.	12.52	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.478
20.03.43	Oblt. Willi Klein: n.L.	1./JG 53	Mitchell	☒ 8873: 150 m.	13.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.355
20.03.43	Uffz. Götz Bergmann	6./JG 51	Curtiss P-40	☒ 20 km. N.W. Maknassy: 1.800 m.	17.58	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.54
20.03.43	Oblt. Günther Rübell	5./JG 51	Curtiss P-40	☒ 20 km. N.W. Maknassy: 700 m.	18.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.504
20.03.43	Oblt. Karl Rammelt	4./JG 51	Kittyhawk	☒ 30 km. N.W. Maknassy: 700 m.	18.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.314

Jafü Sizilien

20.03.43	Fw. Bernd Schneider: 19	5./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ 5 km. S.E. Cap Scaramia: 600 m.	15.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.151
20.03.43	Hptm. Paul Sommer: 3	Stab II./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ 6 km. S. Cap Scaramia: 100 m.	16.32	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.82

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

20.03.43	Oblt. Dietrich Kasten: 17 *	2./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
20.03.43	Uffz. Heinrich Frankenberger: 5 *	4./JG 53	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
20.03.43	Uffz. Heinrich Frankenberger: 6 *	4./JG 53	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
20.03.43	Uffz. Harnisch: 1	8./JG 53	B-25	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678

Significant Loss:

20.03.43	Oblt. Günter Hess: Staka.	6./JG 53	MiA	☒ Luftkampf: 1849/13	Bf 109 G-4 Trop WNr. 16 230	1 ■ —
----------	---------------------------	----------	-----	----------------------	-----------------------------	-------

21. March 1943

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

21.03.43	Oblt. Siegfried Freytag: 88	Stab II./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 5944 10 km. S.E.Maknassy: 500 m.	11.47	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.142
21.03.43	Oblt. Karl Rammelt	4./JG 51	Spitfire	☒ 5 km. S.E. Gabes: 1.000 m.	13.06	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.315
21.03.43	Hptm. Hartmann Grasser	Stab II./JG 51	Spitfire	☒ 3 km. S.E. Gabes: 700 m.	13.07	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.119
21.03.43	Ofw. Otto Schultz	4./JG 51	Spitfire	☒ 35 km. E.S.E. Gabes: 800 m.	14.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.316

22. March 1943

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

22.03.43	Oblt. Wolfgang Tonne: 114	3./JG 53	P-38	☒ 20 km. N. Bizerta: 4.000 m.	13.41	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
22.03.43	Oblt. Fritz Dinger: n.L.	4./JG 53	Boston	☒ 0873/ 13 Ost: 2.000 m.	13.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 173
22.03.43	Uffz. Otto Russ: n.L.	4./JG 53	P-38	☒ 5 km. E. Methine	13.57	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 174
22.03.43	Uffz. Heinz Schrapf: n.L.	3./JG 53	P-38	☒ S. Font Cacci: 1.700 m.	14.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 479
22.03.43	Ofw. Emil Babenz: 23	3./JG 53	P-38	☒ 10 km. N.W. Bizerta: 200 m.	14.02	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
22.03.43	Ltn. Wolfgang Dreifke: 2	Stab II./JG 53	P-38	☒ 10 km. N.W. Frs. Placce: 400 m.	14.02	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 74
22.03.43	Hptm. Gerhard Michalski: n.L.	Stab II./JG 53	P-38	☒ 9848/ 03 Ost	14.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 75
22.03.43	Hptm. Hartmann Grasser	Stab II./JG 51	Spitfire	☒ 12 km. S. Mareth: 6.000 m.	14.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 120
22.03.43	Fw. Hans Feyerlein: n.L.	6./JG 53	P-38	☒ 9864/ 03 Ost	14.12	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 123
22.03.43	Oblt. Jürgen Harder: 34	7./JG 53	B-17	☒ 10 km. N. Cap Vito: 8.000 m.	15.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 232
22.03.43	Ofw. Günther Seeger: 31	7./JG 53	B-17	☒ Cap Vito: 8.000 m.	16.03	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 234
22.03.43	Ltn. Karl Vockelmann: n.L.	7./JG 53	B-17	☒ Cap Vito: 8.000 m.	16.12	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 233
22.03.43	Oblt. Siegfried Freytag: 89	Stab II./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 04193: 12 km. N. Zarat: 4.000 m.	16.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 143
22.03.43	Oblt. Günther Rübell	5./JG 51	Mitchell	☒ 35 km. N.N.E. Medenine: 3.000 m.	16.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: 505

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

22.03.43	Maj. Joachim Müncheberg: 134	Stab./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	14.27	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2426
22.03.43	Uffz. Werner: 3	4./JG 77	Hurricane II	☒ -	*	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2427
22.03.43	Ltn. Franz Hradlicka: 29	5./JG 77	Hurricane II	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2427
22.03.43	Ltn. Liedtke: 3	4./JG 77	Hurricane II	☒ -	*	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2427
22.03.43	Fhj.Fw. Hans-Werner Renzow: 4	8./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2427

23. March 1943 Fliegerkorps Tunisien

23.03.43	Ltn. Wischl [sic]	III./SKG 10	Spitfire	☒ 25 km. S.E. El Guettar: 8.000 m.	10.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.1
23.03.43	Ofw. Kurt Niederhagen: n.L.	Stab I./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ Fatnassa based:	10.30	Film C. 2031/I Anerk: Nr. -
23.03.43	Ofw. Kurt Niederhagen: n.L.	Stab I./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ Fatnassa based:	10.32	Film C. 2031/I Anerk: Nr. -
23.03.43	Ltn. Hermann Hennersdorf: n.L.	2./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	10.45	Film C. 2031/I Bezeugt: ja
23.03.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 172	Stab I./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ Fatnassa based:	10.53	Film C. 2031/I Anerk: Nr. -
23.03.43	Uffz. Josef Brandl: 4	4./JG 27	P-38	☒ 400 m. N. Ras-el-Djebel: 20 m.	14.04	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.241
23.03.43	Uffz. Alfred Scharl: n.L.	2./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ N.W. Ras-ben-Jekle: 6.000 m.	12.43	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.330
23.03.43	Hptm. Friedrich-Karl Müller: 109	Stab I./JG 53	P-38	☒ 15 km. N.W. Cap Ferrat: 6.800 m.	12.48	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.133
23.03.43	Ltn. Hans Möller: n.L.	1./JG 53	P-38	☒ 15 km. N.W. Cap Ferrat:5.570 m.	12.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.356

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

23.03.43	Oblt. Wolfgang Tonne: 115	3./JG 53	-	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
23.03.43	Fw. Arno Fischer: 1	1./JG 53	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
23.03.43	Uffz. Otto Russ: 5 *	4./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
23.03.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: w.b.	Stab I./JG 77	Airacobra	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2427
23.03.43	Maj. Joachim Müncheberg: 135	Stab/JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	09.50	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2427
23.03.43	Ltn. Gerhard Strasen: 3	Stab/JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	09.52	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2427

Significant Loss:

23.03.43	Maj. Joachim Müncheberg: Kdre.	Stab/JG 77	KiA	☒ Luftkampf: Zanouch	Bf 109 G-6	WNr. 16 381 — ■ —
----------	--------------------------------	------------	-----	----------------------	------------	----------------------

24. March 1943 Fliegerkorps Tunisien

24.03.43	Uffz. Götz Bergmann	5./JG 51	Spitfire	☒ 70 km. S. Matmata: 8.000 m.	14.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
24.03.43	Ltn. Peemüller: 2	5./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 10 km. E.S.E. Gabes: 560 m.	08.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.484
24.03.43	Ltn. Armin Köhler: 19	2./JG 77	Mitchell	☒ -	09.53	Film C. 2031/I Bezeugt: ja
24.03.43	Ltn. Armin Köhler: 20	2./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	09.57	Film C. 2031/I Bezeugt: ja
24.03.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 173	Stab I./JG 77	Curtiss P-40E	☒ Fatnassa based:	10.10	Film C. 2031/I Bezeugt: ja
24.03.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 174	Stab I./JG 77	Curtiss P-40E	☒ Fatnassa based:	10.12	Film C. 2031/I Bezeugt: ja

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

24.03.43	Ltn. Heinz-Harald Berrers: 37	Stab I./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	09.55	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2427
24.03.43	Ltn. Heinz-Harald Berrers: 38	Stab I./JG 77	B-25	☒ -	09.58	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2427
24.03.43	Ltn. Armin Köhler: 19	2./JG 77	B-25	☒ Time confliction:	10.00	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2427
24.03.43	Ltn. Armin Köhler: 20	2./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ Time confliction:	10.05	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2427
24.03.43	Ltn. Heinz-Harald Berres: 39	Stab I./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	10.06	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2427
24.03.43	Uffz. Hartmut Ryll: 2	2./JG 77	Hurricane II	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2427
24.03.43	Ofw. Kurt Niederhagen: 5	Stab I./JG 77	Hurricane II	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2427
24.03.43	Uffz. Bleul: 1	9./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	10.00	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2427

25. March 1943 Fliegerkorps Tunisien

25.03.43	Oblt. Franz Schiess: n.L.	8./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ N.E. La Jabatte: 4.000 m.	09.44	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.206
25.03.43	Uffz. Müller: n.L.	1./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 17 km. N.W. Beja: 2.000 m.	12.46	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.357
25.03.43	Uffz. Rennsky [sic]: n.L.	1./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 2.5 km. N. Beja: 6.000 m.	13.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.358
25.03.43	Ofw. Kurt Niederhagen: n.L.	Stab I./JG 77	Boston	☒ Fatnassa based:	12.11	Film C. 2031/I Bezeugt: ja
25.03.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 175	Stab I./JG 77	Boston	☒ Fatnassa based:	12.09	Film C. 2031/I Bezeugt: ja

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

25.03.43	Oblt. Willi Klein: 2	1./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1678
25.03.43	Uffz. Fritz Mark: 1 *	8./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1678

Significant Loss:

25.05.43	Ltn. Hans Möller: Staka.	1./JG 53	PoW	☒ Flak: nördl. Beja	Bf 109 G-4	WNr. 15 073 ws:5 ■
----------	--------------------------	----------	-----	---------------------	------------	-----------------------

26. March 1943 Fliegerkorps Tunisien

26.03.43	Ltn. Franz Hradlicka: n.L.	5./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 28 km. S.W. El Hamma: at 5.000 m.	10.37	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.485
26.03.43	Ltn. Egon Graf von Beissel: n.L.	5./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 10 km. S.S.E. El Hamma: at 3.000 m.	10.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.486
26.03.43	Hptm. Hartmann Grasser	Stab II./JG 51	Curtiss P-40	☒ 4 km. N. Mannsour: at 5.500 m.	12.28	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.121

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

26.03.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 175	Stab I./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ Date & E/A Type confliction:	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2427
26.03.43	Ofw. Georg Ludwig: 33 *	1./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2427
26.03.43	Ofw. Walter Schumann: 11 *	1./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2427
26.03.43	Ofw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 136	1./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	10.36	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2427

27. March 1943 Fliegerkorps Tunisien

27.03.43	Ltn. Franz Hradlicka: 30	5./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2427
27.03.43	Oblt. Siegfried Freytag: 90 *	Stab II./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2427
27.03.43	Ofw. Wilhelm Baumgartner: 33	7./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2427

28. March 1943 Fliegerkorps Tunisien							
28.03.43	Uffz. Werner: n.L.	4./JG 77	P-38	☒	15 km. N.N.E. Maknassy: 4.700 m.	14.12	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.572

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:							
28.03.43	Oblt. Schiess: 39	8./JG 53	P-38	☒	-	-	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678

29. March 1943 Fliegerkorps Tunisien							
29.03.43	Oblt. Karl Rammelt	4./JG 51	Kittyhawk	☒	05 581 10 km. E. Cekhira: tiefflug	18.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.317
29.03.43	Fw. Arno Fischer: n.L.	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒	15 km. N.W. La Fauconnerie: 100 m.	09.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.513
29.03.43	Ofw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 137	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒	15 km. S.W. La Fauconnerie: 800 m.	09.22	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
29.03.43	Flugzeugführer d. 6./JG 77	6./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒	22 km. W.N.W. Cekhira: tiefflug	18.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.387
29.03.43	Ofw. Heinrich Hackler: n.L.	8./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒	25 km. S. Maknassy: tiefflug	19.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:							
29.03.43	Ofw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 138	4./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒	-	09.26	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2427
29.03.43	Ofw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: n.b.	4./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒	-	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2427
29.03.43	Ltn. Liedtke: 4 *	4./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒	-	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2427
29.03.43	Uffz. Funke: 1	6./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒	-	09.30	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2427

30. March 1943 Fliegerkorps Tunisien							
30.03.43	Ofw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 139	4./JG 77	Boston	☒	22 km. N.N.W. Maknassy: 2.500 m.	09.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.515
30.03.43	Ofw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 140	4./JG 77	Boston	☒	40 km. S.E. Sbeitla: 200 m.	09.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.516
30.03.43	Oblt. Siegfried Freytag: n.L.	Stab II./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒	20 km. N.E. La Fauconnerie: 1.500 m.	09.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.144

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:							
30.03.43	Hptm. Wolfgang Tonne: 116	3./JG 53	Spitfire	☒	-	-	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
30.03.43	Fw. Hohenberger: 3 *	9./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒	-	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2427

31. March 1943 Fliegerkorps Tunisien							
31.03.43	Ltn. Walter Hicke: 2	7./JG 53	Mitchell	☒	30 km. N.W. Gabes: 500 m.	13.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.225
31.03.43	Ltn. Karl Vockelmann: 8	7./JG 53	Mitchell	☒	35 km. N.W. Gabes: 50 m.	13.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.236
31.03.43	Ofw. Günther Seeger: 32	7./JG 53	Mitchell	☒	35 km. N.W. Gabes: 30 m.	13.57	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.237
31.03.43	Oblt. Wolfgang Tonne: n.L.	3./JG 53	Spitfire	☒	10 km. S.W. Dejbél Mhrad: 4.500 m.	15.51	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.480
31.03.43	Ltn. Hans Lewes: 2	5./JG 27	P-38	☒	20 km. N.E. Zembra: 100 m.	15.58	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.152
31.03.43	Fw. Reiter: 1	4./JG 27	B-26	☒	20 km. N. Dejbél Faulbra: 100-200 m.	15.58	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.242
31.03.43	Fw. Alexander Preinfalk: n.L.	5./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒	23 km. S.E. El Guettar: 4.000 m.	18.49	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.487
31.03.43	Ofw. Leibring [sic]: n.L.	9./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒	1 km. N. Dejbél Cheuri: 2.500 m.	18.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
31.03.43	Besatzung: crew/pilot	4.(H)/12	P-38	☒	30 km. S.E. El Guettar: 2.000 m.	19.03	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.2

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:							
31.03.43	Fw. Bernd Schneider: 20	5./JG 27	P-38	☒	20 km. N.E. Zembra: 100 m.	15.58	Reference: JG 27 List

April 1943: Südfront

1. April 1943 Fliegerkorps Tunisien							
01.04.43	Ofw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 141	4./JG 77	Spitfire	☒	6 km. S.W. La Fauconnerie: 3.500 m.	10.32	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.577
01.04.43	Ofw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 142	4./JG 77	Spitfire	☒	25 km. N.W. La Fauconnerie: 1.200 m.	10.37	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.578
01.04.43	Ofw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 143	4./JG 77	Spitfire	☒	50 km. N.W. La Fauconnerie: 300 m.	10.40	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.579
01.04.43	Fw. Alexander Preinfalk: 63	5./JG 77	Spitfire	☒	62 km. N.W. La Fauconnerie: 1.000 m.	10.42	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.488
01.04.43	Oblt. Georg Seckel: 36	7./JG 77	Spitfire	☒	20 km. S.E. Sbeitla: 1.800 m.	10.55	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.315
01.04.43	Uffz. Werner: 4	4./JG 77	Spitfire	☒	25 km. E.S.E. El Guetter: 800 m.	15.12	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.520
01.04.43	Ofw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 144	4./JG 77	Spitfire	☒	31 km. E.S.E. El Guetter: 1.600 m.	18.06	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.521
01.04.43	Ofw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 145	4./JG 77	Spitfire	☒	25 km. E.N.E. El Guetter: 800 m.	18.08	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.522
01.04.43	Ltn. Franz Hrdlicka: 31	4./JG 77	Spitfire	☒	22 km. E. El Guetter: 1.900 m.	18.10	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.489

2. April 1943 Fliegerkorps Tunisien							
02.04.43	Fw. Alexander Preinfalk: 64	5./JG 77	Boston	☒	30 km. N.W. Gafsa: 1.000 m.	19.12	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.490
Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:							
02.04.43	Uffz. Max Nairz: 7	9./JG 53	Spitfire	☒	-	- *	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1678
02.04.43	Ltn. Heinz-Edgar Berres: 40	3./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒	-	11.50	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2427

3. April 1943 Fliegerkorps Tunisien							
03.04.43	Uffz. Alfred Scharl: n.L.	2./JG 53	Spitfire	☒	5 km. N.W. Tresteur: 200 m.	16.15	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.331
03.04.43	Ofw. Heinz Meschke: 3	2./JG 77	Spitfire	☒	-	18.52	Film C. 2031/I Bezeugt: ja
03.04.43	Ltn. Armin Köhler: n.L.	2./JG 77	Spitfire	☒	-	18.54	Film C. 2031/I Bezeugt: ja

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

03.04.43	Ltn. Gerhard Opel: 2	2./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
03.04.43	Oblt. Helmut Goedert: 21	1./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2427

4. April 1943

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

04.04.43	Hptm. Emil Omert: 61	8./JG 77	Spitfire IX	☒ 10 km. N.W. Cekkaira: 80 m.	10.57	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.230
04.04.43	Uffz. Mruck: 2	8./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 10 km. N.W. Cekkaira: 80 m.	10.57	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.229
04.04.43	Ofw. Eduard Isken: 32	8./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 06752: 50 m.	13.55	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.231
04.04.43	Ofw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 146	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 20 km. N.W. La Fauconnerie: 4.200 m.	14.28	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.523
04.04.43	Ofw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 147	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 33 km. N.W. La Fauconnerie: 50 m.	14.31	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.172
04.04.43	Ofw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 148	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 25 km. N. La Fauconnerie: tiefflug	14.42	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.525
04.04.43	Ofw. Johann Pichler: 33	III./JG 77	Mitchell	☒ 9683 I: tiefflug	17.07	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.216
04.04.43	Oblt. Siegfried Freytag: 91	II./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 35 km. E. Maknassy: 3.500 m.	17.15	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.291
04.04.43	Fw. Alexander Preinfalk: 65	5./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 25 km. N.E. Maknassy: 3.000 m.	17.17	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.53
04.04.43	Uffz. Hermann Holstein: 2	2./JG 53	Mitchell	☒ 18553: 3.000 m.	16.05	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.333
04.04.43	Uffz. Hermann Holstein: 3	2./JG 53	Mitchell	☒ 0862: 3.000 m.	16.06	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.333

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

04.04.43	Maj. Johannes Steinhoff: 157	Stab/JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2427
04.04.43	Ofw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 147	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ Time confliction:	14.32	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2427
04.04.43	Maj. Johannes Steinhoff: 157	Stab/JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2427
04.04.43	Ofw. Heinrich Hackler: 49	8./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2427
04.04.43	Uffz. Rosenberg: 1	9./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2427

5. April 1943

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

05.04.43	Oblt. Fritz Dinger: 54	4./JG 53	P-38	☒ 40 km. N. Feccabra: 2.000 m.	09.13	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.175
05.04.43	Uffz. Holger Palmedo: 2	4./JG 53	P-38	☒ 10 km. S.W. Cap Bon: 50 m.	09.20	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.176
05.04.43	Uffz. Otto Russ: 6	4./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 10 km. S.E. Tunis: 200 m.	16.15	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.178
05.04.43	Ltn. Bruno Hegenauer: 5	3./JG 53	P-38	☒ 15 km. N.E. Cap Bon: 2.500 m.	09.20	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.482
05.04.43	Ofw. Stefan Litjens: 31	4./JG 53	P-38	☒ 5 km. N. Ras-Zebrt: 50 m.	09.45	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.177
05.04.43	Oblt. Franz Schiess: 40	8./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ S.W. Béja: 100 m.	19.00	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.206
05.04.43	Oblt. Karl Rammelt	4./JG 51	Kittyhawk	☒ 10 km. S.W. Harjeb: 50 m.	14.48	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.318
05.04.43	Ofw. Johann Pichler: 33	7./JG 77	Mitchell	☒ 96693: 1.000 m.	14.30	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.217
05.04.43	Uffz. Erwin Müller: 17	Stab II./JG 77	Mitchell	☒ 90 km. N.W. La Tanaüramet: 2.500 m.	14.35	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.146
05.04.43	Oblt. Siegfried Freytag: 92	Stab II./JG 77	Boston	☒ 62 km. N.W. La Fauconnerie: 2.000 m.	17.12	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.144
05.04.43	Uffz. Rischbieter	III./SKG 10	Spitfire	☒ 10 km. E. Djebel Kreshneur: 1.200 m.	17.17	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.3

Jafü Sizilien

05.04.43	Fw. Heinrich Steis: 13	4./JG 27	P-38	☒ 570 m. W. Insel Levanzo: 3.000 m.	12.45	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.245
05.04.43	Fw. Josef Brandl: 5	4./JG 27	B-24D	☒ 6 km. W. Insel Levanzo: 3.500 m.	12.45	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.243
05.04.43	Fw. Josef Brandl: 6	4./JG 27	B-24D	☒ W. Insel Levanzo: 3.500 m.	12.45	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.244
05.04.43	Uffz. Ernst Klopp: 2	4./JG 27	P-38	☒ W. Insel Maréttimo: 2.000 m.	12.47	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.246
05.04.43	Ltn. Willy Kientsch: 17	6./JG 27	P-38	☒ 35 km. W. Insel Maréttimo: 1.000 m.	12.50	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.97
05.04.43	Uffz. Rudolf Leutloff	8./ZG 26	Lightning	☒ -	09.20	Film C. 2031/I Anerk: Nr. -
05.04.43	Ltn. Paul Bley	8./ZG 26	Lightning	☒ -	09.22	Film C. 2031/I Anerk: Nr. -
05.04.43	Ltn. Paul Bley	8./ZG 26	Lightning	☒ -	09.23	Film C. 2031/I Anerk: Nr. -
05.04.43	Uffz. Josef Scherkenbeck	9./ZG 26	P-38	☒ based Trapani	09.35	Film C. 2031/I Abgelehnt

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

05.04.43	Fw. Franke: 1	3./JG 53	P-38	☒ -	09.35	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
05.04.43	Oblt. Dinger: 55	4./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
05.04.43	Fw. Heinrich Steis: 14	4./JG 27	B-24D	☒ E.N.E. Maréttimo	-	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 561
05.04.43	Ltn. Mestmacher: 1	8./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2427

6. April 1943

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

06.04.43	Fw. Herbert Kittler: 11	7./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 95333: 20 m.	09.25	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.218
06.04.43	Oblt. Georg Seckel: 37	7./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 95342: 20 m.	09.30	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.219
06.04.43	Fw. Karl Galler	10./SKG 10	Spitfire	☒ 5 km. W. Febrouana: 400 m.	15.10	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.4
06.04.43	Fw. Alexander Preinfalk: 66	5./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 60 km. S.W. La Fauconnerie: 800 m.	15.28	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.492
06.04.43	Ofw. Wilhelm Baumgartner: 34	7./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 05773: 3.000 m.	18.45	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.220

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

06.04.43	Fw. Rolle: 3	8./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2427
----------	--------------	----------	----------	-----	---	--------------------------------

7. April 1943

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

07.04.43	Uffz. Götz Bergmann	5./JG 51	Mitchell	☒ 20 km. N. Messauna: 2.500 m.	08.30	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.506
07.04.43	Fw. Fritz Liebelt	6./JG 51	Spitfire	☒ 20 km. S.E. L. Fauconerie: 2.000 m.	08.35	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.55
07.04.43	Uffz. Langhoff: 1	4./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 15 km. N. Gabes: 4.000 m.	08.55	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.526
07.04.43	Fw. Maximilian Volke: 33	6./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 15 km. S.E. Ceklirna: 1.500 m.	09.00	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.380
07.04.43	Fw. Hartmut Ryll: n.L.	2./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	09.02	Film C. 2031/I Bezeugt: ja
07.04.43	Fw. Alexander Preinfalk: 67	5./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 5 km. S.E. Ceklirna: 2.500 m.	09.10	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.293

07.04.43	Ofw. Karl Hosmann: 5	2./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	17.50	Film C. 2031/I Bezeugt: ja
<u>Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:</u>						
07.04.43	Ofw. Rudolf Ehrenberger: 35	6./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
07.04.43	Ltn. Heinz-Edgar Berres: 41	3./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	08.07	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2428
07.04.43	Ltn. Armin Köhler: 21	2./JG 77	Boston III	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2428
07.04.43	Uffz. Koch: 1 *	8./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2428
07.04.43	Fw. Drehmann: 3 *	7./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2428
07.04.43	Ofw. Arno Potzel: 17 *	9./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2428
07.04.43	Uffz. Rosenberg: 2	8./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2428
07.04.43	Ofw. Heinrich Hackler: n.b.	8./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2428
07.04.43	Uffz. Böttner: n.b.	8./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2428

8. April 1943

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

08.04.43	Fw. Fritz Hannek	4.(H)/12	Curtiss P-40	☒ S.E. Selkret au Moül: 500 m.	07.46	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: ASM
08.04.43	Ltn. Dümkow	6./JG 51	Kittyhawk	☒ 15 km. S.E. Maharer: 4.000 m.	09.20	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.56

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

08.04.43	Fw. Jahnke: 7	6./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2428
----------	---------------	----------	--------------	-----	---	--------------------------------

10. April 1943

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

10.04.43	Hptm. Wolfgang Tonne: 117	3./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 5 km. N. Burzaga: 5.500 m.	16.50	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.483
10.04.43	Hptm. Wolfgang Tonne: 118	3./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ S. Béja: 2.000 m.	17.00	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.484

11. April 1943

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

11.04.43	Oblt. Frans Schiess: 41	8./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 3 km. N. Mateur: 100 m.	09.59	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.267
11.04.43	Uffz. Ressle: 1	8./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 10 km. N.W. Mateur: tiefflug	10.06	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.208
11.04.43	Uffz. Otto Russ: 7	4./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 5 km. N.W. La Marsa: tiefflug	10.55	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.149
11.04.43	Fw. Hans Feyerlein: 6	6./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 2 km. S. Sened: tiefflug	11.03	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.124
11.04.43	Uffz. Gaisberger	III./TG 3	P-38F	☒ 13 Ost 28/37/3: 10 m.	11.10	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -
11.04.43	Ofw. Heinrich Hackler: 50	8./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 97/27/1: 100 m.	11.38	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.232

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

11.04.43	Hptm. Siegfried Freytag: 93	Stab II./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2428
11.04.43	Ltn. Liedtke: 5	4./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2428

12. April 1943

Jafü Sizilien

12.04.43	Oblt. Günther Hannak: 42	7./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ südl. Cape Passero (Sicily)	17.22	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 346
12.04.43	Oblt. Günther Hannak: 43	7./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ südl. Cape Passero (Sicily)	17.34	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 346

12.04.43	Obgefr. Hipp	6./KG 54	Spitfire	☒ 13 Ost N/2856: no height	06.57	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.10
----------	--------------	----------	----------	----------------------------	-------	-----------------------------

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

12.04.43	Oblt. Willi Klein: 3	1./JG 53	P-38F	☒ 5 km. S.W. Oeudzaga: 6.000 m.	08.45	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.359
12.04.43	Ofw. Stefan Litjens: 32	4./JG 53	P-38F	☒ 10 km. W. Zembra: tiefflug	09.05	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: ASM
12.04.43	Uffz. Hermann Holstein: 4	2./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 5 km. E. Sidi Mahdi: 1.000 m.	16.40	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.334

13. April 1943

Jafü Sizilien

13.04.43	Ltn. Willy Kientsch: 18	6./JG 27	B-17F	☒ 10 km. N. Trapani: 5.000 m.	13.30	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.98
----------	-------------------------	----------	-------	-------------------------------	-------	-----------------------------

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

13.04.43	Hptm. Wolfgang Tonne: 119	3./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 15 km. N.E. Oeudzaga: 450 m.	07.00	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.486
----------	---------------------------	----------	----------	--------------------------------	-------	------------------------------

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

13.04.43	Ltn. Karl Vocklemann: 9	7./JG 53	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
----------	-------------------------	----------	------	-----	---	-------------------------------

14. April 1943

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

14.04.43	Fw. Hans Feyerlein: 7	6./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 10 km. W. Béja: 2.500 m.	14.07	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.125
----------	-----------------------	----------	----------	----------------------------	-------	------------------------------

15. April 1943

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

15.04.43	Obgefr. Herbert Schneider: 1	Stab II./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
----------	------------------------------	----------------	----------	-----	---	-------------------------------

16. April 1943

Fliegerkorps Tunisien

16.04.43	Ltn. Heinz-Edgar Berres: 42	1./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	15.48	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2428
16.04.43	Fw. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 149	4./JG 77	Mustang	☒ 25 km. S.W. Cap Bon: 50 m.	15.49	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.527

16.04.43	Hptm. Heinz Bär: 176	Stab I./JG 77	Spitfire	☒	Tunis/Soliman-Süd based:	15.50	Film C. 2031/I	Anerk: Nr. -
<u>Jafü Sizilien</u>								
16.04.43	Ltn. Willy Kientsch: 19	6./JG 27	P-38F	☒	30 km. N.N.W. Insel Maréttimo: 5.500 m.	16.45	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.99
16.04.43	Ltn. Willy Kientsch: 20	6./JG 27	P-38F	☒	60 km. N.W. Insel Maréttimo: 4.000 m.	16.55	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.100
16.04.43	Ofw. Franz Stigler: 18	6./JG 27	P-38F	☒	70 km. N.W. Insel Maréttimo: 4.000 m.	17.03	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.101

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

16.04.43	Fw. Heinrich Frankenberger: 7 *	4./JG 53	Spitfire	☒	-	-	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
16.04.43	Fw. Karl Hosmann: 6	1./JG 77	Spitfire	☒	-	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2428

17. April 1943

<u>Jafü Sizilien</u>								
17.04.43	Fw. Gräb	6./ZG 26	Stirling	☒	2961: 7.000 m.	13.35	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
17.04.43	Hptm. Hans Kiel	8./ZG 26	Fortress II	☒	-	14.38	Film C. 2031/I	Anerk: Nr. -
17.04.43	Fw. Erwin Müller	8./ZG 26	Fortress II	☒	-	14.40	Film C. 2031/I	Anerk: Nr. -
17.04.43	Fw. Meissl	9./ZG 26	Spitfire	☒	0883 / 13 Ost: 700 m.	10.15	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.209
17.04.43	Ltn. Walter Schubert	9./ZG 26	Spitfire	☒	based Trapani	10.00	Film C. 2031/I	Abgelehnt
17.04.43	Uffz. Josef Scherkenbeck	9./ZG 26	Spitfire	☒	based Trapani	10.02	Film C. 2031/I	Abgelehnt

Jafü Sardinien

17.04.43	Besatzung (crew)	1.(F)/122	Hurricane	☒	1738 / 03 Ost: ca. 50 m.	13.40	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.27
----------	------------------	-----------	-----------	---	--------------------------	-------	----------------	--------------

Fliegerkorps Tunis

17.04.43	Uffz. Fritz Mark: 2	8./JG 53	Spitfire	☒	6 km. S.W. Mateur: 6.000 m.	13.24	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
17.04.43	Uffz. Müller: 1	7./JG 53	P-38F	☒	40 km. N. Cap San Vito: tiefflug	14.02	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.238
17.04.43	Hptm. Franz Götz: 44	Stab III./JG 53	Mitchell	☒	20 km. N. Medjez el Bab: 2.000 m.	19.08	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.99
17.04.43	Oblt. Franz Schiess: 42	8./JG 53	Spitfire	☒	18 km. N. Medjez el Bab: 2.000 m.	19.14	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.210
17.04.43	Ofw. Alfred Seidl: 19	8./JG 53	Spitfire	☒	8 km. N. Medjez el Bab: 2.000 m.	19.15	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.211

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

17.04.43	Uffz. Müller: w.b.	7./JG 53	P-38	☒	-	14.10	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
----------	--------------------	----------	------	---	---	-------	-------------------------------

18. April 1943

<u>Jafü Sizilien</u>								
18.04.43	Oblt. Paul Herzberg	8./ZG 26	Fortress II	☒	-	13.44	Film C. 2031/I	Anerk: Nr. -
18.04.43	Fw. Horst Dämmig	8./ZG 26	Spitfire	☒	-	18.56	Film C. 2031/I	Anerk: Nr. -

Fliegerkorps Tunis

18.04.43	Fw. Albin Dorfer: 4	6./JG 27	Spitfire	☒	3.7 km. S. Insel Zembretta: 800 m.	19.00	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.102
18.04.43	Fw. Matthias: 1	7./JG 53	B-17	☒	S.W. Ustica: 7.200 m.	13.40	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.239
18.04.43	Oblt. Willi Klein: 4	1./JG 53	Spitfire	☒	10 km. S. Souk el Plenn: 3.000 m.	17.40	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.360
18.04.43	Fw. Mahringer: 1	1./JG 53	P-38F	☒	10 km. S. Souk el Plenn: 2.000 m.	17.45	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.361
18.04.43	Oblt. Franz Schiess: 43	8./JG 53	Spitfire	☒	24 km. S.W. Mateur: tiefflug	18.07	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.212
18.04.43	Ltn. Walter Hicke: 3	7./JG 53	Kittyhawk	☒	N. Cap Bône: no height	18.58	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.240
18.04.43	Oblt. Fritz Dinger: 56	4./JG 53	P-40E	☒	10 km. S.W. Ras el Alma: 500 m.	19.02	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.180
18.04.43	Ltn. Rolf Schlegel: 3	4./JG 53	P-40E	☒	5 km. S.W. Ras el Alma: 500 m.	19.03	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.181
18.04.43	Hptm. Gerhard Michalski: 52	Stab II./JG 53	P-40E	☒	4 km. S.E. Gulf of Tunis: no height	19.05	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: ASM
18.04.43	Uffz. Georg Amon: 1	7./JG 53	Spitfire	☒	5 km. S.W. Cap Bône: no height	19.08	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: ASM

18.04.43	Ofw. Karl Hosmann: n.L.	2./JG 77	Spitfire	☒	-	18.41	Film C. 2031/I	Bezeugt: ja
----------	-------------------------	----------	----------	---	---	-------	----------------	-------------

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

18.04.43	Ofw. Emil Babenz: 24	Stab I./JG 53	P-40	☒	-	-	Reference: JG 53 List f. 1678
----------	----------------------	---------------	------	---	---	---	-------------------------------

Night: 18-19. April 1943

19.04.43	Ltn. Heinz Rökker	1./NJG 2	Wellington	☒	28141/13 Ost: 100 m.	01.15	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.18
19.04.43	Uffz. Ternieden	3./NJG 2	Wellington	☒	28354/13 Ost: 1.000 m.	03.12	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.76
19.04.43	Fw. Hubatsch	4./NJG 2	Whitley V	☒	98651/03 Ost: 1.200 m.	05.20	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.46
19.04.43	Fw. Hubatsch	4./NJG 2	Whitley V	☒	98642/03 Ost: 1.300 m.	05.33	Film C. 2027/I	VNE:ASM

19. April 1943

<u>Fliegerkorps Tunis</u>								
19.04.43	Ltn. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 150	4./JG 77	Mustang	☒	27 km. E.S.E. Tunis: 50 m.	08.32	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.528
19.04.43	Uffz. Jens Bahnsen: 9	8./JG 53	Spitfire	☒	10 km. E. Mateur: 500 m.	12.10	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.213
19.04.43	Hptm. Gerhard Michalski: 53	Stab II./JG 53	Spitfire	☒	15 km. S.W. Zembra: 5.000 m.	15.56	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.76
19.04.43	Oblt. Fritz Dinger: 57	4./JG 53	Spitfire	☒	10 km. W. Zaociete: 3.500 m.	15.57	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.182
19.04.43	Ofw. Rudolf Ehrenberger: 36	6./JG 53	P-40E	☒	10 km. N.W. Zaociete: 3.000 m.	15.59	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.126
19.04.43	Oblt. Hans-Jürgen Westphal: 14	6./JG 53	P-40E	☒	10 km. S.W. Zembra: 3.000 m.	16.02	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.ASM
19.04.43	Hptm. Gerhard Michalski: 54	Stab II./JG 53	Spitfire	☒	10 km. S.E. Femiciana: 10 m.	16.08	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.77
19.04.43	Hptm. Friedr.-Karl Müller: 110	Stab I./JG 53	Mitchell	☒	Post E-19: 3.000 m.	17.00	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.134
19.04.43	Ltn. Kastner: 1	Stab I./JG 53	Spitfire	☒	20 km. Post WE-21: 300 m.	17.01	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.135
19.04.43	Hptm. Friedr.-Karl Müller: 111	Stab I./JG 53	Spitfire	☒	20 km. W.S.W. Post E-21: 600 m.	17.08	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.136
19.04.43	Hptm. Eckert: 1	Stab I./JG 53	Spitfire	☒	15 km. S.W. Feldpunkt Nr.76: tiefflug	17.09	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.137

19.04.43	Uffz. Hermann Witt: 3	5./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 10 km. S. Tebourba: 150 m.	17.30	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.184
----------	-----------------------	----------	----------	------------------------------	-------	----------------	---------------

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

19.04.43	Maj. Heinz Bär: n.b.	Stab I./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2428	
19.04.43	Ofw. Eduard Isken: 33	8./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2428	

20. April 1943

Fliegerkorps Tunis

20.04.43	Fw. Alexander Preinfalk: 68	5./JG 77	Mustang	☒ 15 km. S.W. Mateur: 100 m.	17.15	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.204
20.04.43	Hptm. Friedrich-Karl Müller: 112	Stab I./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 20 km. W. Feldpost Nr.E-21: 1.500 m.	09.53	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.138
20.04.43	Ltn. Rupert Weninger: 7	Stab I./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 15 km. N.N.W. Feldpost Nr.E-21: 1.500 m.	09.55	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.139
20.04.43	Hptm. Wolfgang Tonne: 120	3./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ Feldpost Nr.E-21: 2.000 m.	10.04	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.486
20.04.43	Hptm. Wolfgang Tonne: 121	3./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 8 km. N. Tebourba: 100 m.	10.11	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.487
20.04.43	Ofw. Bartusch: 1	1./JG 53	Mitchell	☒ 10 km. N. Djedeida: 2.500 m.	13.00	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.362
20.04.43	Hptm. Wolfgang Tonne: 122	3./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 25 km. S.W. Feldpost Nr.76: 3.000 m.	16.58	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.488

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

20.04.43	Ofw. Georg Ludwig: 34	3./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2428	
20.04.43	Ofw. Kurt Niederhagen: 6	2./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2428	

Significant Loss:

Hptm. Wolfgang Tonne: Staka.	3./JG 53	KiAc	☒ Absturz Landung: Bizerta B-7	Bf 109 G-6	WNr. 16 523	1 ■
------------------------------	----------	------	--------------------------------	------------	-------------	-----

21. April 1943

Fliegerkorps Tunis

21.04.43	Fw. Alexander Preinfalk: 69	5./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 20 km. S.W. Tunis: 3.800 m.	09.28	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.495
21.04.43	Fw. Alexander Preinfalk: 70	5./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 40 km. E. Tunis: 3.500 m.	12.58	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.206
21.04.43	Ofw. Rudolf Ehrenberger: 37	6./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 15 km. S.W. Medjez el Bab: 2.000 m.	09.32	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: ASM

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

21.04.43	Fw. Hans Bühmann: 1	5./JG 27	Curtiss P-40	☒ nördlich Zembra	13.10	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 561	
21.04.43	Uffz. Reiter: 2	6./JG 27	Curtiss P-40	☒ nördlich Zembra	-	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 561	

22. April 1943

Fliegerkorps Tunis

22.04.43	Ltn. Bernd Schneider: 21	5./JG 27	Kittyhawk	☒ 15 km. N.E. Ras el Fortas: 2.500 m.	09.46	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.153
22.04.43	Ltn. Bernd Schneider: 22	5./JG 27	Kittyhawk	☒ 10 km. N.E. Ras el Fortas: 2.000 m.	09.48	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.154

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

22.04.43	Uffz. Dagobert Stanglmaier: 1	4./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ N.E. Ras-el-Fortas	09.50	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 561	
22.04.43	Uffz. Ellmers: 1	1./JG 53	B-25	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1679	
22.04.43	Ltn. Heinz-Edgar Berres: 43	1./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	17.38	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2428	

23. April 1943

Fliegerkorps Tunis

23.04.43	Fw. Max Nairz: 8	9./JG 53	Marauder	☒ 30 km. E. Cap Farina: 1.800 m.	15.00	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.250
23.04.43	Uffz. Georg Tewes: 1	9./JG 53	Marauder	☒ 55 km. E. Cap Farina: 50 m.	15.15	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.260

Night: 23-24. April 1943

24.04.43	Fw. Kaulartz	4./NJG 2	Wellington	☒ 13 ost N/0766: at 530 m.	05.10	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.47
----------	--------------	----------	------------	----------------------------	-------	----------------	--------------

24. April 1943

Fliegerkorps Tunis

24.04.43	Hptm. Friedrich-Karl Müller: 113	Stab I./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 4 km. W. Bir Mderga: tiefflug	16.12	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.140
24.04.43	Oblt. Willi Klein: 5	1./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 10 km. W. Bir Mderga: 10 m.	16.13	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.363
24.04.43	Hptm. Friedrich-Karl Müller: 114	Stab I./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 3 km. W. Depienne: tiefflug	16.14	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.141
24.04.43	Uffz. Ellmers: 1	1./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 5 km. W. Bir Mderga: 6.000 m.	16.15	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.365

25. April 1943

Fliegerkorps Tunis

25.04.43	Uffz. Rohde: 1	5./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 30 km. S.W. Tunis: 3.000 m.	09.50	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.49
25.04.43	Ltn. Martin Laube: 7	5./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ Souk el Kor: 100 m.	10.47	Film C. 2027/I	VNE:ASM
25.04.43	Oblt. Fritz Dinger: 58	4./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 10 km. S. Hammamet: 1.000 m.	13.59	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.158
25.04.43	Ltn. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 151	4./JG 77	Aircobra	☒ 5 km. N.E. Medjez el Bab: 3.000 m.	13.02	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.529
25.04.43	Fw. Alexander Preinfalk: 71	5./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 5 km. N. Medjez el Bab: 2.800 m.	13.05	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.498
25.04.43	Ltn. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 152	4./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 2 km. S. Reyville: 100 m.	18.47	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.530

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

25.04.43	Ltn. Armin Köhler: 22	2./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	18.30	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2428	
25.04.43	Uffz. Funke: 3	6./JG 77	P-39	☒ -	13.10	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2428	
25.04.43	Ofw. Eduard Isken: 34	8./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2428	
25.04.43	Ofw. Heinrich Hackler: 51	8./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2428	

26. April 1943

Jafü Sizilien

26.04.43	Ofw. Heinze	6./ZG 26	Spitfire	☒ 9762: 1000 m.	13.10	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
<u>Fliegerkorps Tunis</u>							
26.04.43	Uffz. Heinz Brunn: 1	6./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ 5 km. S.W. Souk-el-Arba: 7.000 m.	16.20	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.103
26.04.43	Ofw. Karl Hosmann: 7	2./JG 77	Boston III	☒ -	10.00	Film C. 2031/I	Bezeugt: ja

27. April 1943							
<u>Fliegerkorps Tunis</u>							
27.04.43	Uffz. Harnisch: n.L.	8./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 85 124: 40 m.	17.07	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.976

28. April 1943							
<u>Jafü Sizilien</u>							
28.04.43	Uffz. Werner Röder	8./ZG 26	Lightning	☒ -	09.23	Film C.2031/I	Anerk: Nr. -

<u>Fliegerkorps Tunis</u>							
28.04.43	Ltn. Wolfgang Schrach	III./SKG 10	Spitfire	☒ 25 km. W. Tebourba: 2.800 m.	16.25	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.5

29. April 1943							
<u>Jafü Sizilien</u>							
29.04.43	Ltn. Bernhard Schneider: 23	6./JG 27	P-38F	☒ 25 km. W.S.W. Maréttimo: 100 m.	10.15	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.104
29.04.43	Uffz. Heinz Brunn: 2	6./JG 27	P-38F	☒ 25 km. W.S.W. Maréttimo: 200-300 m.	10.16	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.105
29.04.43	Hptm. Ernst Boerngen: 19	5./JG 27	P-38F	☒ 10-12 km. W. Maréttimo: 500 m.	11.22	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.155
29.04.43	Ltn. Willy Kientsch: 24	6./JG 27	P-38F	☒ 25-30 km. W. Maréttimo: 500 m.	11.35	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.102
29.04.43	Hptm. Werner Schroer: 64	Stab II./JG 27	P-38F	☒ 61 km. S.E. Maréttimo: 50 m.	18.08	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: ASM
29.04.43	Hptm. Werner Schroer: 65	Stab II./JG 27	P-38F	☒ 60 km. S.W. Maréttimo: 50 m.	18.10	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.83

<u>Fliegerkorps Tunis</u>							
29.04.43	Oblt. Franz Schiess: 44	8./JG 53	P-38F	☒ 3 km. N. Cap Farina: tiefflug	16.02	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.214

<u>Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:</u>							
29.04.43	Uffz. Hans Jürgens: 4	5./JG 27	P-40	☒ 40 km. E.S.E. Cape Bon	17.25	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 561	
29.04.43	Oblt. Hans Roehrig: 60 *	9./JG 53	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1679	
29.04.43	Uffz. Jens Bahnsen: 10 *	8./JG 53	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1679	
29.04.43	Ltn. Egon Graf von Beissel: 1 *	5./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2428	
29.04.43	Maj. Heinz Bär: 177	Stab I./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	15.25	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2428	

30. April 1943							
<u>Jafü Sizilien</u>							
30.04.43	Fw. Josef Brandl: 7	7./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ 40 km. W. Pantellaria: 1.300 m.	10.25	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
30.04.43	Ltn. Willy Kientsch: 22	6./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ 25-30 km. S.E. Kelibia: 2.800 m.	10.30	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -

<u>Fliegerkorps Tunis</u>							
30.04.43	Ltn. Baumel: 1	6./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 20 km. N. Kelibia: 3.000 m.	11.39	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
30.04.43	Hptm. Friedrich-Karl Müller: 115	Stab I./JG 53	P-40E	☒ 5 km. N.W. Cap Bon: tiefflug	12.15	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -

<u>Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:</u>							
30.04.43	Uffz. Marian Mazurek: 33	1./JG 53	P-40	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1679	
30.04.43	Ltn. Rupert Weninger: 8 *	3./JG 53	P-40	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1679	

May 1943: Südfront

2. May 1943							
<u>Fliegerkorps Tunis</u>							
02.05.43	Hptm. Gerhard Michalski: 55	Stab II./JG 53	P-40	☒ 10 km. S.W. location illegible	14.54	Film C. 2031/II	Anerk: Nr. -

4. May 1943							
<u>Fliegerkorps Tunis</u>							
04.05.43	Uffz. Marian Mazurek: 34	1./JG 53	Airacobra	☒ 1 km. S. Cap Bon: no height	16.45	Film C. 2031/II	Anerk: Nr.365
04.05.43	Fw. Karl Hosmann: 8	2./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	19.40	Film C. 2031/I	Bezeugt: ja

<u>Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:</u>							
04.05.43	Ofw. Rudolf Ehrenberger: 38 *	6./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1679	
04.05.43	Fw. Horst Schlick: 21	1./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2428	
04.05.43	Ofw. Heinrich Hackler: 52	8./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2428	
04.05.43	Uffz. Böttner: 1	8./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2428	

5. May 1943							
<u>Fliegerkorps Tunis</u>							
05.05.43	Hptm. Werner Schroer: 66	Stab II./JG 27	B-24D	☒ N.W. Maréttimo	15.00	Film C. 2031/II	Anerk: Nr. -
05.05.43	Ltn. Hiez: 1	6./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ No location: 3.000 m.	11.55	Film C. 2031/II	Anerk: Nr. -
05.05.43	Uffz. Günther Landt: 1	8./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 10 km. S.E. Mateur: 4.000 m.	12.26	Film C. 2031/II	Anerk: Nr. -

05.05.43	Fw. Helmut Kuehl: 6	9./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ Tebourba: 2.000 m.	15.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.263
05.05.43	Uffz. Otto Russ: 8	4./JG 53	Lightning	☒ 9864	18.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

05.05.43	Ltn. Heinz-Edgar Berres: 44	1./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	16.46	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2428
05.05.43	Fw. Horst Schlick: 22	1./JG 77	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2428

6. May 1943

Fliegerkorps Tunis

06.05.43	Hptm. Frank Rott	7./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ 20-25 km. W. Tunis: 2.800 m.	15.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.05.43	Ltn. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 153	4./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 35 km. S.S.W. Tunis: 3.000 m.	10.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.05.43	Hptm. Siegfried Freytag: n.L.	Stab II./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 97/26/1: 1.000 m.	15.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.05.43	Hptm. Siegfried Freytag: n.L.	Stab II./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 97/43/1: 1.500 m.	18.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.264
06.05.43	Ltn. Rippe: n.L.	Stab II./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 97/46/2: tiefflug	18.33	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

Jafü Sizilien

06.05.43	Uffz. Wannek: 2	9./JG 53	Lightning	☒ 30 km. N.W. Maréttimo: 5.300 m.	09.57	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.265
06.05.43	Uffz. Heinz Barth: 1	7./JG 53	Lightning	☒ 40 km. N.W. Maréttimo: 5.500 m.	10.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.05.43	Uffz. Gerhart Kilian: 1	9./JG 53	Lightning	☒ 30 km. N.W. Maréttimo: 3.500 m.	10.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.265
06.05.43	Fw. Max Nairz: 9	9./JG 53	Lightning	☒ 40 km. N.W. Maréttimo: 3.500 m.	10.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.266

Duplicated Entry in Film:

06.05.43	Uffz. Gerhart Kilian:1	9./JG 53	Lightning	☒ 30 km. N.W. Maréttimo: 3.500 m.	10.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.265
----------	------------------------	----------	-----------	-----------------------------------	-------	-------------------------------

7. May 1943

07.05.43	Film faded		Spitfire	☒ 0727: at 1.000 m.	15.24	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
07.05.43	Film faded		Spitfire	☒ -	18.06	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

07.05.43	Hptm. Freytag: 94	Stab II./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ Date conflation:	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2428
07.05.43	Ltn. Rippe: 2	5./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ Date conflation:	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2428

8. May 1943

Jafü Sizilien

08.05.43	Uffz. Jens Bahnsen: 11	8./JG 53	Beaufighter	☒ 25 km. S. Cape Rosetta: tiefflug	13.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.05.43	Uffz. Friedrich Scheer: 2	8./JG 53	Beaufighter	☒ 20 km. S. Cape Rosetta: tiefflug	13.36	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.05.43	Uffz. Philipp: 2	6./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 05772: 100 m.	15.27	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.05.43	Oblt. Heinz Dudeck: 5	6./JG 77	Marlet	☒ 07270: 300 m.	15.29	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.05.43	Uffz. Rodhe: 2	5./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 07270: 300 m.	15.31	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.05.43	Ltn. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 154	4./JG 77	Martlet	☒ 08824: 20 m.	16.37	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.05.43	Oblt. Jürgen Harder: 35	7./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 10 km. E. Cape Bon: 4.000 m.	18.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.05.43	Oblt. Franz Schiess: 45	8./JG 53	Kittyhawk	☒ 5 km. E. Cape Bon: 4.000 m.	18.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.05.43	Oblt. Jürgen Harder: 36	7./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 10 km. E. Kelebia: 8.000 m.	18.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.05.43	Oblt. Franz Schiess: 46	8./JG 53	Kittyhawk	☒ 18 km. E. Kelebia: 8.000 m.	19.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

08.05.43	Uffz. Heinz Barth: 2	7./JG 53	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1679
08.05.43	Ofw. Rudolf Ehrenberger: 39 *	6./JG 53	Curtiss P-40	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1679
08.05.43	Uffz. Frank Büsen: 1	7./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ 5 km. E. Korbous	12.47	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 346

9. May 1943

Jafü Sizilien

09.05.43	Hptm. Werner Schroer: 67	Stab II./JG 27	B-24	☒ 1 km. E. Cap Gallo: no height	13.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
09.05.43	Ltn. Hans-Ulrich Kornstädt: 1	4./JG 27	B-17	☒ 25 km. W. Cap San Vito: 6.000 m.	13.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
09.05.43	Uffz. Hans Jürgens: 5	5./JG 27	B-17	☒ 20-25 km. W. Cap San Vito: 6.500 m.	13.21	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
09.05.43	Hptm. Werner Schroer: 68	Stab II./JG 27	P-38	☒ 70 km. N.W. Cap San Vito: 8.500 m.	13.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
09.05.43	Ltn. Willy Kientsch: 23	6./JG 27	B-17	☒ 80 km. W.N.W. Trapani: 4.500 m.	13.45	Film C. 2031/II VNE:ASM
09.05.43	Oblt. Jürgen Harder: 37	7./JG 53	B-17	☒ 200 m. N.W. Cap Galle: no height	13.25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
09.05.43	Ofw. Heinz Sielaff	8./ZG 26	Fortress II	☒ -	13.47	Film C.2031/I Anerk: Nr. -
09.05.43	Ofw. Heinz Sielaff	8./ZG 26	Fortress II	☒ -	13.53	Film C.2031/I Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

09.05.43	Uffz. Josef Gerten: 1	4./JG 27	P-38	☒ 15 km. westl. Insel Ustica (N. Palermo)	13.20	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 561
----------	-----------------------	----------	------	---	-------	-------------------------------

10. May 1943

Jafü Sizilien

10.05.43	Ltn. Gerd Suwelack: 1	Stab II./JG 27	P-38	☒ 10-25 km. W.S.W. Maréttimo: 8.300 m.	13.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
10.05.43	Ltn. Ritter: 1	8./JG 53	B-17	☒ Chinisia: 6.600 m.	13.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
10.05.43	Oblt. Jürgen Harder: 38	7./JG 53	P-38	☒ 2½ km. S.W. Trapani: no height	13.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
10.05.43	Fw. Alfred Müller: 1	4./JG 27	P-38	☒ 10 km. N.W. Maréttimo: 7.000 m.	13.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
10.05.43	Uffz. Gerhart Kilian: 2	7./JG 53	P-38	☒ 10 km. S. Haranzeh: 6.000 m.	13.57	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.267
10.05.43	Ofw. Günther Seeger: 33	7./JG 53	P-38	☒ 2 km. S. Haranzeh: 7.500 m.	13.57	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
10.05.43	Ltn. Hans-Ulrich Kornstädt: 2	4./JG 27	P-38	☒ 20 km. N.W. Trapani: 7.000 m.	13.57	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
10.05.43	Fw. Anton Wöffen: 1	5./JG 27	P-38	☒ 50 km. N.W. Maréttimo: 6.000 m.	14.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

10.05.43	Fw. Helmut Kuehl: 7	9./JG 53	P-38	☒ 10 km. S. Haranzeh: 8.000 m.	14.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.268
----------	---------------------	----------	------	--------------------------------	-------	-------------------------------

11. May 1943

Jafü Sizilien

11.05.43	Hptm. Werner Schroer: 69	Stab II./JG 27	P-38	☒ 60 km. N.E. Cape Bon: 6.500 m.	11.46	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.05.43	Ltn. Emil Clade: 16	4./JG 27	P-38	☒ 15 km. W. Marsala: 3.000 m.	12.14	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
11.05.43	Hptm. Werner Schroer: 70	Stab II./JG 27	B-17	☒ 25 km. S. Marsala: 3.000 m.	12.14	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
11.05.43	Hptm. Franz Götz: n.L.	Stab III./JG 53	P-38	☒ 30 km. W. Marsala: 8.000 m.	12.24	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.05.43	Fw. Max Nairz: n.L.	9./JG 53	Mitchell	☒ 10 km. N.W. Marsala: 3.500 m.	12.25	Film C. 2031/II VNE:ASM
11.05.43	Oblt. Franz Schiess: n.L.	8./JG 53	Mitchell	☒ 10 km. S.W. Marsala: 3.000 m.	12.25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.05.43	Fw. Helmut Kuehl: 8	9./JG 53	P-38	☒ 10 km. S.W. Marsala: 3.000 m.	12.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

11.05.43	Oblt. Hans Roehrig: 61 *	9./JG 53	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1679
11.05.43	Uffz. Jens Bahnsen: 12	8./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1679
11.05.43	Uffz. Harnisch: 2	8./JG 53	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1679

12. May 1943

Jafü Sizilien

12.05.43	Oblt. Hans Roehrig: 62 *	9./JG 53	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1679
12.05.43	Oblt. Hans Roehrig: 63 *	9./JG 53	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1679
12.05.43	Oblt. Franz Schiess: 47	8./JG 53	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1679

13. May 1943

Jafü Sizilien

13.05.43	Uffz. Hans Jürgens: 6	5./JG 27	Beaufighter	☒ 30 km. S.W. Maréttimo: 30 m.	10.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
13.05.43	Ltn. Eric Buschek: 1	4./JG 27	P-38	☒ 35 km. S.W. Cagliari: 8.000 m.	14.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

13.05.43	Ltn. Emil Clade: 17	5./JG 27	P-38	☒ 35 km. S.W. Cagliari: 8.000 m.	-	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 561
13.05.43	Oblt. Franz Schiess: 48 *	8./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1679

15. May 1943

Jafü Sizilien

15.05.43	Fw. Born [sic]: n.L.	3./JG 77	B-17F	☒ 8554 TR-4: at 7.500 m.	10.38	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	----------------------	----------	-------	--------------------------	-------	------------------------------

18. May 1943

Jafü Sizilien

18.05.43	Maj. Gustav Rödel: 74	Stab /JG 27	Fortress II	☒ N.E. Insel Maréttimo: 5.500 m.	13.44	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: i.O.
18.05.43	Hptm. Werner Schroer: 71	Stab II./JG 27	Fortress II	☒ 50 km. N.W. Trapani: at 4.500 m.	13.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
18.05.43	Oblt. Franz Schiess: n.L.	8./JG 53	P-38	☒ N.W. Trapani: 5.000 m.	13.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
18.05.43	Hptm. Franz Götz: n.L.	Stab III./JG 53	P-38	☒ 70 km. N.W. Trapani: 7.200 m.	14.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.269
18.05.43	Uffz. Gerhart Kilian: n.L.	9./JG 53	P-38	☒ 70 km. N.W. Trapani: 3.700 m.	14.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
18.05.43	Uffz. Günther Landt: 2	8./JG 53	P-38	☒ 30 km. N.W. Maréttimo: 2.800 m.	14.07	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.270
18.05.43	Oblt. Hans Roehrig: n.L.	9./JG 53	P-38	☒ 20 km. N.W. Trapani: 5.000 m.	14.08	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
18.05.43	Uffz. Friedrich Scheer: n.L.	8./JG 53	P-38	☒ 35 km. N.W. Maréttimo: 7.400 m.	14.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.271
18.05.43	Uffz. Georg Tewes: n.L.	9./JG 53	P-38	☒ 20 km. N.W. Trapani: 500 m.	14.11	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
18.05.43	Ofw. Erich Schmidt: 8	7./JG 53	P-38	☒ 35 km. N.W. Maréttimo: no height	14.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

18.05.43	Maj. Gustav Rödel: 75	Stab/JG 27	P-38	☒ N.E. Trapani	13.53	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 529
----------	-----------------------	------------	------	----------------	-------	-------------------------------

19. May 1943

Jafü Sizilien

19.05.43	Uffz. Hans Langer	4./JG 51	Spitfire	☒ 80144: 50 m.	13.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
19.05.43	Oblt. Karl Rammelt	4./JG 51	Spitfire	☒ 8634: 2.000 m.	13.33	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
19.05.43	Hptm. Werner Schroer: 72	Stab II./JG 27	Lightning	☒ 10 km. W. Maréttimo: 1.000 m.	13.42	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
19.05.43	Fw. Josef Torfer: 3	6./JG 27	Lightning	☒ 20 km. W. Maréttimo: 150 m.	13.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
19.05.43	Oblt. Hans Roehrig: n.L.	9./JG 53	Lightning	☒ S.S.E. Insel Autioco: 4.000 m.	14.25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.272
19.05.43	Hptm. Freidrich-Karl Müller: n.L.	Stab I./JG 53	Lightning	☒ 18 km. N. Maréttimo: 6.000 m.	13.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.143
19.05.43	Uffz. Wagner: n.L.	1./JG 53	Lightning	☒ 20 km. N. Maréttimo: 600 m.	13.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.366
19.05.43	Oblt. Franz Schiess: n.L.	8./JG 53	Lightning	☒ 36 km. S.W. Maréttimo: 4.000 m.	13.47	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
19.05.43	Ltn. Herbert Broennle: n.L.	II./JG 53	Lightning	☒ 60 km. S.W. Maréttimo: tiefflug	13.52	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
19.05.43	Ofw. Erich Schmidt: n.L.	9./JG 53	Curtiss P-40	☒ 10 km. S.E. Catania: 6.000 m.	14.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
19.05.43	Oblt. Hans Roehrig: n.L.	8./JG 53	Lightning	☒ 15 km. S.E. Caglar: 3.500 m.	14.25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
19.05.43	Uffz. Jens Bahnsen: n.L.	7./JG 53	Curtiss P-40	☒ 10 km. S.E. Catania: 6.000 m.	14.26	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

19.05.43	Ofw. Schmidt: 9	5./JG 53	P-40	☒ -		Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1679
----------	-----------------	----------	------	-----	--	--------------------------------

20. May 1943

Jafü Sizilien

20.05.43	Uffz. Heidenreich [sic]	5./JG 51	P-38	☒ 40541: 3.000 m.	12.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	-------------------------	----------	------	-------------------	-------	------------------------------

20.05.43	Oblt. Horst Walther	Stab II./JG 51	Kittyhawk	☒ 8534: tiefflug	12.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	---------------------	----------------	-----------	------------------	-------	------------------------------

21. May 1943

Jafü Sizilien

21.05.43	Ofw. Rudolf Ehrenberger: n.L.	6./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 10 km. N.E. Valetta: 3.500 m.	06.32	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
21.05.43	Ofw. Rudolf Ehrenberger: n.L.	6./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 15 km. N. Marsa Scala: 500 m.	06.42	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.05.43	Hptm. Jürgen Harder: 39	7./JG 53	B-17F	☒ 45 km. S.W. Granitola Toretta: 6.200 m.	11.12	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.05.43	Hptm. Franz Götz: 45	Stab III./JG 53	P-38	☒ 50 km. S.W. Granitola Toretta: 3.500 m.	11.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.05.43	Ltn. Willy Kientsch: 24	6./JG 27	B-17F	☒ S.S.W. Granitola Toretta: 6.000 m.	11.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.05.43	Hptm. Werner Schoer: 73	Stab II./JG 27	B-17F	☒ 35 km. S. Marsala: 7.000 m.	11.21	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.05.43	Oblt. Franz Schiess: 50	8./JG 53	P-38	☒ 40 km. N. Pantellaria: 1.500 m.	11.24	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.05.43	Hptm. Werner Schoer: 74	Stab II./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ 20 km. N.W. Pantellaria: 800 m.	11.28	Film C. 2031/II VNE:ASM
21.05.43	Uffz. Günther Landt: 3	8./JG 53	P-38	☒ 25 km. N. Pantellaria: tiefflug	11.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.05.43	Ofw. Günther Seeger: 34	7./JG 53	P-38	☒ 55 km. S.W. Marsala: 8.000 m.	12.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.05.43	Ofw. Rudolf Nielinger	4./JG 51	Curtiss P-43	☒ 80 493: ground-strike	17.58	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.05.43	Oblt. Horst Walther	Stab II./JG 51	Spitfire	☒ 90 511: 3.500 m.	18.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.05.43	Oblt. Herbert Puschmann	6./JG 51	Kittyhawk	☒ 79 432: tiefflug	18.36	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.05.43	Uffz. Friedrich Jacobs	6./JG 51	Curtiss P-40	☒ 79 452: tiefflug	18.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

21.05.43	Uffz. Kurt Jürgens: 7	5./JG 27	B-17F	☒ südl. Marsala	-	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 562
21.05.43	Uffz. Hermann Witt: 4	5./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ -	11.30	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1679

Night: 21-22. May 1943

22.05.43	Ltn. Gross	1./NJG 2	Wellington	☒ 28/34/4: 2.200 m.	03.13	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	------------	----------	------------	---------------------	-------	------------------------------

22. May 1943

Jafü Sizilien

22.05.43	Ltn. Josef Torfer: 4	4./JG 27	Beaufighter	☒ 90 km. N.W. Trapani: 10 m.	09.42	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
22.05.43	Ltn. Hans-Ulrich Kornstädt: 3	4./JG 27	Beaufighter	☒ 95 km. N.W. Trapani: 5 m.	09.43	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
22.05.43	Uffz. Albert Salzer: 1	4./JG 27	Beaufighter	☒ 105 km. 283 ° Trapani: 5-15 m.	09.44	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
22.05.43	Hptm. Hans-Jürgen Westphal: n.L.	6./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 5 km. S. Gela: 2.000 m.	11.45	Film C. 2031/II VNE:ASM
22.05.43	Ltn. Willy Kientsch: 25	6./JG 27	B-17F	☒ 20 km. S.W. Maréttimo: 7.000 m.	16.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
22.05.43	Hptm. Ernst Boerngen: 20	5./JG 27	P-38	☒ S.S.W. Maréttimo: 5.200 m.	16.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
22.05.43	Oblt. Hans Roehrig: 64	9./JG 53	P-38	☒ 5 km. S.E. Maréttimo: 7.000 m.	16.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
22.05.43	Uffz. Müller: 2	7./JG 53	P-38	☒ 30 km. E. Granitola: 3.000 m.	16.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
22.05.43	Maj. Gustav Rödel: 76	Stab/JG 27	B-17F	☒ 10 km. S.E. Maréttimo: 6.500 m.	16.17	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
22.05.43	Ltn. Hans Nitzsche: 4	6./JG 27	P-38	☒ 10 km. W. Maréttimo: 7.000-500 m.	16.18	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
22.05.43	Fw. Anton Wöffen: 2	5./JG 27	P-38	☒ E. Maréttimo: 20 m.	16.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
22.05.43	Maj. Gustav Rödel: 77	Stab/JG 27	P-38	☒ 10 km. S.E. Maréttimo: 7.000 m.	16.22	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
22.05.43	Maj. Gustav Rödel: 78	Stab/JG 27	P-38	☒ S.W. Maréttimo: 4.000 m.	16.25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
22.05.43	Uffz. Stortt [sic]	5./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 15 km. S. Gela: 6.000 m.	18.33	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
22.05.43	Ofw. Herbert Rollwage: 38	5./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 20 km. S. Gela: 3.000 m.	18.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
22.05.43	Oblt. Fritz Dinger: n.L.	4./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 5 km. N.W. Scoglitti: 5.000 m.	18.44	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

22.05.43	Fw. Theodor Reiter: 1	5./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ -	18.35	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1679
----------	-----------------------	----------	----------	-----	-------	--------------------------------

23. May 1943

Jafü Sizilien

23.05.43	Fw. Thumer [sic]	4.(H)/12	P-38	☒ 50 km. S.W. Kap Spartivento: 4.500 m	09.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.05.43	Hptm. Friedrich-Karl Müller: 117	Stab I./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 6 km. N.E. La Valetta: 3.000 m.	10.25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.144
23.05.43	Uffz. Kurt Opitz: n.L.	5./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 20 km. S. Gela: 900 m.	17.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

25. May 1943

Jafü Sizilien

25.05.43	Hptm. Werner Schroer: 75	Stab II./JG 27	B-17F	☒ 40 km. N.W. Maréttimo: 2.200 m.	11.17	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
25.05.43	Uffz. Robert Karlsböck: 1	6./JG 27	B-17F	☒ 10-15 km. N.N.W. Ustica: 3.000 m.	11.25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
25.05.43	Ltn. Willy Kientsch: 26	6./JG 27	B-17F	☒ 20 km. N.N.W. Ustica: 3.000 m.	11.30	Film C. 2031/II VNE:ASM
25.05.43	Hptm. Ernst Boerngen: 21	5./JG 27	B-17F	☒ 50 km. N.N.W. Cap San Vito: no height	11.32	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
25.05.43	Ltn. Martin von Vacano: 1	9./JG 53	P-38	☒ 30 km. N.W. Trapani: teifflug	10.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.274
25.05.43	Uffz. Jens Bahnsen: 13	8./JG 53	P-38	☒ 30 km. N.W. Trapani: 40 m.	11.03	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
25.05.43	Oblt. Franz Schiess: 51	8./JG 53	P-38	☒ 30 km. N.W. Trapani: 100 m.	11.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
25.05.43	Fw. Marian Mazurek: 35	1./JG 53	B-17F	☒ 10 km. W. Stromboli: no height	12.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.367

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

25.05.43	Ltn. Karl Paashauss: 2 *	5./JG 53	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1679
----------	--------------------------	----------	------	-----	---	--------------------------------

26. May 1943

Jafü Sizilien

26.05.43	Ltn. Herbert Broennle: n.L.	I./JG 53	B-17F	☒ 20 km. S.W. Insel Gozo: 5.000 m.	12.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.145
----------	-----------------------------	----------	-------	------------------------------------	-------	-------------------------------

28. May 1943

Jafü Sizilien

28.05.43	Hptm. Ernst Boerngen: 22	5./JG 27	B-24	☒ 20 km. S.S.E. Cap Granitola: 3.000 m.	18.02	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.05.43	Ltn. Hans Nitzsche: 5	6./JG 27	B-24	☒ 20 km. S.W. Granitola Torretta: 1.000 m.	18.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

28.05.43	Uffz. Robert Karlsböck: 2	6./JG 27	P-38	☒ 25 km. S.W. Granitola Torretta: 1.500 m.	18.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.05.43	Hptm. Ernst Boerngen: 23	5./JG 27	Mitchell	☒ 20 km. S.E. Marsala: 3.500 m.	18.06	Film C. 2031/II VNE:ASM
28.05.43	Ltn. Willy Kientsch: 27	6./JG 27	P-38	☒ 50 km. S.W. Granitola Torretta: 1.000 m.	18.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.05.43	Ltn. Willy Kientsch: 28	6./JG 27	P-38	☒ 20 km. N.W. Pantellaria: 20 m.	18.13	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.05.43	Uffz. Karl Burger: 1	6./JG 27	P-38	☒ 100 km. S.W. Granitola Torretta: 50 m.	18.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

31. May 1943

Jafü Sizilien						
31.05.43	Oblt. Karl Rammelt	4./JG 51	P-38	☒ 8044: 2.000 m.	12.57	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
31.05.43	Ofw. Otto Schultz	4./JG 51	P-38	☒ 70632: 200 m.	13.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
31.05.43	Hptm. Werner Schroer: 76	Stab II./JG 27	B-17F	☒ 300 ° Trapani: 100 m.	14.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
31.05.43	Ltn. Karlheinz Kapp: 1	Stab II./JG 27	B-17F	☒ 0984 / 13 Ost: no height	14.42	Film C. 2031/II VNE:ASM
31.05.43	Uffz. Karl Kampe: 1	5./JG 27	B-17F	☒ 110 km. N.W. Trapani: 30 m.	14.44	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
31.05.43	Ltn. Eric Buschek: 2	4./JG 27	B-17F	☒ 0844 / 13 Ost: tiefflug	15.05	Film C. 2031/II VNE:ASM

June 1943: Südfront

3. June 1943

Jafü Sizilien						
03.06.43	Fw. Theodor Reiter: 2	5./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ -	12.10	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1679

Night: 3-4. June 1943

04.06.43	Ofw. Detering	4./NJG 2	Swordfish	☒ 13 Ost N/HM-7.1: at 100 m.	03.19	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.50
----------	---------------	----------	-----------	------------------------------	-------	-----------------------------

4. June 1943

Jafü Sizilien						
04.06.43	Oblt. Fritz Dinger: 59	4./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 20 km. N. La Valetta: 700 m.	07.56	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -

5. June 1943

Jafü Sizilien						
05.06.43	Oblt. Hans Roehrig: 65	9./JG 53	Mitchell	☒ 60 km. S.S.W. Porto Polo: 3.000 m.	15.09	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. 275
05.06.43	Oblt. Karl Rammelt	4./JG 51	P-38F	☒ 90761: 400 m.	15.16	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -
05.06.43	Oblt.Herbert Puschmann	6./JG 51	P-38F	☒ 99129: 300 m.	15.19	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -

6. June 1943

Jafü Sizilien						
06.06.43	Oblt. Franz Schiess: 52	8./JG 53	Boston	☒ 20 km. N.W. Pantellaria: 500 m.	06.42	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -
06.06.43	Uffz. Fröschmann: 1	8./JG 53	Boston	☒ 40 km. N.W. Pantellaria: 300 m.	06.46	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -
06.06.43	Fw. Heinrich Steis: 15	4./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ 1 km. N.W. Pantellaria: 2.100 m.	09.32	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -
06.06.43	Ltn. Hans Lewes: 3	5./JG 27	P-40E	☒ 20 km. W. Pantellaria: 300 m.	12.53	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

06.06.43	Fw. Lüpertz: 1	9./JG 53	Boston	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1679
----------	----------------	----------	--------	-----	---	--------------------------------

7. June 1943

Jafü Sizilien						
07.06.43	Hptm. Werner Schroer: 77	Stab II./JG 27	Curtiss P-46	☒ 5 km. N. Pantellaria: no height	06.44	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -
07.06.43	Oblt. Hans Roehrig: 66	9./JG 53	Kittyhawk	☒ 2 km. E. Cap Bône: 4.000 m.	06.45	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.276
07.06.43	Uffz. Karl Knichel: 1	8./JG 53	P-38F	☒ 20 km. W. Pantellaria: 100 m.	13.45	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -

8. June 1943

Jafü Sizilien						
08.06.43	Uffz. Hermann Witt: 5	5./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 40 km. S.S.W. Pozzallo: 6.000 m.	08.48	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -
08.06.43	Maj. Gerhard Michalski: 56	Stab II./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 40 km. S.S.W. Pozzallo: 6.000 m.	08.52	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -

9. June 1943

Jafü Sizilien						
09.06.43	Fw. Herbert Rollwage: 39	5./JG 53	B-24D	☒ 7 km. N.W. La Valetta: tiefflug	12.58	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -
09.06.43	Maj. Gerhard Michalski: 57	Stab II./JG 53	P-38F	☒ 15 km. S. Pantalleria: 2.500 m.	14.00	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -
09.06.43	Ltn. Alfred Hammer: 3	Stab II./JG 53	P-38F	☒ 8 km. S. Pantalleria: 2.500 m.	14.01	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -
09.06.43	Ltn. Willy Kientsch: 29	6./JG 27	P-38F	☒ Nordostecke Pantalleria: 2.000 m.	14.02	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -
09.06.43	Ofw. Rudolf Ehrenberger: 40	6./JG 53	P-38F	☒ 300 m. S. Pantalleria: 2.000 m.	14.03	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -
09.06.43	Ltn. Willy Kientsch: 30	6./JG 27	P-38F	☒ 20 km. S. Pantalleria: 50 m.	14.10	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

09.06.43	Fw. Theodor Reiter: 3	5./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ -	13.00	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1679
----------	-----------------------	----------	----------	-----	-------	--------------------------------

Significant Loss:

09.06.43	Fw. Marian Mazurek	1./JG 53	KiA	☒ Luftkampf B-24: Palazzollo	Bf 109 G-6	WNr. 15 266 ws.16 ■
----------	--------------------	----------	-----	------------------------------	------------	--------------------------

10. June 1943

Jafü Sizilien						
10.06.43	Hptm. Werner Schroer: 78	Stab II./JG 27	P-40E	☒ 3 km. S.S.W. Granitola Toretta: 100 m.	09.26	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -

10.06.43	Hptm. Werner Schroer: 79	Stab II./JG 27	P-40E	☒ 3-4 km. S.S.W. Granitola Toretta: 150 m.	09.27	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
10.06.43	Ltn. Willy Kientsch: 31	6./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ 10 km. N.W. Pantellaria: 4.500 m.	12.28	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
10.06.43	Ltn. Willy Kientsch: 32	6./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ 20 km. W.S.W. Pantellaria: 3.000 m.	12.32	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
10.06.43	Fw. Heinrich Steis: 16	4./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ 12 km. W.N.W. Pantellaria: 1.500 m.	12.35	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
10.06.43	Ltn. Karl Paashauss: 3	5./JG 53	P-40E	☒ 20 km. S. Pantellaria: 150 m.	15.44	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
10.06.43	Fw. Max Nairz: 10	9./JG 53	Marauder	☒ 20 km. E. Can Bône: no height	15.45	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. 277
10.06.43	Oblt. Franz Schiess: 53	8./JG 53	Kittyhawk	☒ 1 km. W. Pantellaria: 3.000 m.	15.50	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
10.06.43	Uffz. Zielke: 3	8./JG 53	Kittyhawk	☒ 3 km. S.E. Pantellaria: 30 m.	15.52	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

10.06.43	Hptm. Werner Schroer: 80	Stab II./JG 27	Boston	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 562
10.06.43	Fw. Theodor Reiter: 4	5./JG 53	P-40	☒ -	15.45	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1679

11. June 1943

Jafü Sizilien

11.06.43	Fw. Martin von Vacano: 2	9./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 40 km. N.E. Pantellaria: 600 m.	10.45	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
11.06.43	Oblt. Willi Klein: 6	1./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 30 km. N.W. Pantellaria: 3.300 m.	12.55	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
11.06.43	Oblt. Franz Schiess: 54	8./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 20 km. N.W. Pantellaria: 3.000 m.	15.37	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -

13. June 1943

Jafü Sizilien

13.06.43	Ltn. Robert Wies: 1	Stab III./JG 27	Beaufighter	☒ 30 km. W. Insel Zakynthos: 100 m.	10.27	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
13.06.43	Fw. Alfred Stückler: 4	8./JG 27	Beaufighter	☒ 30-35 km. W. Insel Zakynthos: tiefflug	10.30	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
13.06.43	Ofw. Herbert Rollwage: 40	5./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ Un-deciphered position: 5.500 m.	12.05	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
13.06.43	Fw. Hans Feyerlein: n.L.	6./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 20 km. Chiaramonte: 2.500 m.	12.07	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
13.06.43	Maj. Gerhard Michalski: 58	Stab II./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ Syracuse: 10 m.	12.12	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
13.06.43	Oblt. Hans Roehrig: 67	9./JG 53	Airacobra	☒ 30 km. N.N.E. Pantellaria: tiefflug	13.24	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.279
13.06.43	Uffz. Heinz Barth: n.L.	7./JG 53	Airacobra	☒ 30 km. N.E. Pantellaria: tiefflug	13.40	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

13.06.43	Ltn. Karl Paashauss: 4 *	5./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1679
----------	--------------------------	----------	----------	-----	---	--------------------------------

14. June 1943

Jafü Sizilien

14.06.43	Uffz. Hermann Witt: 6	5./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ -	- *	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1679
----------	-----------------------	----------	----------	-----	-----	--------------------------------

15. June 1943

Jafü Sizilien

15.06.43	Uffz. Heinz Barth: 3	7./JG 53	P-38F	☒ 5-6 km. S.E. Sciacca: 3.000 m.	08.35	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
15.06.43	Hptm. Werner Schroer: 81	Stab II./JG 27	B-17F	☒ 2 km. W. Favignana: 3.600 m.	08.23	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
15.06.43	Ltn. Willy Kientsch: 33	6./JG 27	Mitchell	☒ 30 km. S.W. Maréttimo: 4.000 m.	08.40	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
15.06.43	Ltn. Willy Kientsch: 34	6./JG 27	P-38F	☒ 40 km. S. Maréttimo: no height	08.45	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
15.06.43	Ltn. Willy Kientsch: 35	6./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ 1 km. N. Maréttimo: no height	10.15	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
15.06.43	Uffz. Hans Jürgens: 8	5./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ 2 km. N.W. Maréttimo: no height	10.21	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

15.06.43	Uffz. Friedrich Scheer: 3	8./JG 53	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1679
----------	---------------------------	----------	------	-----	---	--------------------------------

18. June 1943

Jafü Sizilien

18.06.43	Oblt. Herbert Puschmann	6./JG 51	P-38F	☒ 00531: 4.000 m.	09.15	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
18.06.43	Oblt. Herbert Puschmann	6./JG 51	P-40E	☒ 00394: 4.000 m.	09.20	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
18.06.43	Oblt. Erhard Niese: 11	7./JG 77	Mitchell	☒ 92/7/4: 1.000 m.	10.05	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
18.06.43	Gefr. Wollschläger: 1	7./JG 77	P-38F	☒ 9163: 800 m.	10.05	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
18.06.43	Ltn. Wolfgang Ernst: 23	9./JG 77	Mitchell	☒ 9285: 800 m.	10.08	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
18.06.43	Ofw. Johann Pichler: 34	7./JG 77	P-38F	☒ 9196: 100 m.	10.12	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
18.06.43	Oblt. Erhard Niese: 12	7./JG 77	Boston	☒ 9111: 2.000 m.	10.20	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
18.06.43	Oblt. Karl Rammelt	4./JG 51	Marauder	☒ 7087: 2.500 m.	11.22	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
18.06.43	Uffz. Friedrich Jacobs	6./JG 51	Marauder	☒ 7929: 4.500 m.	11.30	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
18.06.43	Ltn. Schäfer	9./SKG 10	Fortress II	☒ 18643: tiefflug	16.45	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
18.06.43	Ofw. Heinrich Hackler: 53	8./JG 77	Mitchell	☒ 9275: 2.300 m.	10.14	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

18.06.43	Fw. Theodor Reiter: 5	5./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ -	13.00	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1679
18.06.43	Uffz. Böttner: 2	8./JG 77	Mitchell	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2428

20. June 1943

Jafü Sizilien

20.06.43	Uffz. Philipp: 2	6./JG 77	P-38F	☒ 28454: 3.800 m.	08.30	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
20.06.43	Oblt. Franz Hrdlicka: 32	5./JG 77	P-38F	☒ 28134: 3.400 m.	08.35	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
20.06.43	Uffz. Gerber-Schulz: 4	5./JG 77	P-38F	☒ 28114: 3.000 m.	09.10	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
20.06.43	Ofw. Herbert Rollwage: 41	5./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 25 km. S. Cap Passero: 100 m.	10.47	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
20.06.43	Oblt. Potjans: 1	6./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 10 km. S. Vittone: 3.000 m.	19.14	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -

20.06.43	Ofw. Heinz Meschke: 4	2./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ -	08.58	Film C. 2031/I	Bezeugt: ja
----------	-----------------------	----------	-----------	-----	-------	----------------	-------------

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

20.06.43	Fw. Theodor Reiter: 6	5./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ -	10.47	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1679
20.06.43	Ltn. Liedtke: 5	4./JG 77	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429

23. June 1943

Jafü Sizilien						
Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:						
23.06.43	Hptm. Omert: 62	8./JG 77	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429
23.06.43	Ofw. Hackler: 54	8./JG 77	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429
23.06.43	Fw. Förster: 16	8./JG 77	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429
23.06.43	Uffz. Böttner: w.b.	8./JG 77	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429

24. June 1943

Jafü Sizilien						
24.06.43	Ofw. Otto Schultz	4./JG 51	P-40E	☒ 98214 / 04 Ost: 500 m.	09.15	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -
24.06.43	Uffz. Piwowerski	6./JG 51	P-40E	☒ 8948 / 04 Ost: 40 m.	09.35	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -
24.06.43	Ltn. Müller	5./JG 51	P-40E	☒ 8948 / 04 Ost: 40 m.	09.35	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -
24.06.43	Ltn. Wilke: 1	7./JG 77	P-38F	☒ 81594 / 04 Ost: 600 m.	09.54	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -
24.06.43	Oblt. Niese: 13	7./JG 77	P-38F	☒ 81591 / 04 Ost: tiefflug	09.55	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -
24.06.43	Maj. Kurt Ubben: 107	Stab III./JG 77	P-38F	☒ 81593 / 04 Ost: 3.000 m.	09.55	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -
24.06.43	Ofw. Johann Pichler: 35	7./JG 77	P-38F	☒ 81651 / 04 Ost: 100 m.	09.56	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -
24.06.43	Uffz. Skreba: 2	9./JG 77	P-38F	☒ 8155 / 04 Ost: 1.500 m.	10.00	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -
24.06.43	Fw. Luicke: 1	9./JG 77	P-38F	☒ 8156 / 04 Ost: no height	10.03	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -
24.06.43	Ltn. Ernst: 24	9./JG 77	P-38F	☒ 8172 / 04 Ost: 200 m.	10.03	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -
24.06.43	Uffz. Glien: 1	9./JG 77	P-38F	☒ 8175 / 04 Ost: 1.000 m.	10.05	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -
24.06.43	Uffz. Böttner: 3	8./JG 77	P-38F	☒ 8177 / 04 Ost: 700 m.	10.10	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -
24.06.43	Ltn. Grun: 1	9./JG 77	P-38F	☒ 8165 / 04 Ost: no height	10.10	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -
24.06.43	Uffz. Koch: 2	7./JG 77	P-38F	☒ 70211 / 04 Ost: 1.000 m.	10.12	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -
24.06.43	Maj. Kurt Ubben: 108	Stab III./JG 77	P-38F	☒ 7039 / 04 Ost: 1.200 m.	10.15	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

24.06.43	Fw. Förster: 17	8./JG 77	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429
24.06.43	Hptm. Omert: o.Z.	8./JG 77	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429
24.06.43	Ofw. Isken: o.Z.	8./JG 77	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429
24.06.43	Ofw. Isken: o.Z.	8./JG 77	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429
24.06.43	Ofw. Hackler: o.Z.	8./JG 77	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429

25. June 1943

Jafü Sizilien						
25.06.43	Maj. Johannes Steinhoff: 158	Stab/JG 77	B-17F	☒ 19154: no height	13.25	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.43
25.06.43	Uffz. Bernhardt: 1	4./JG 77	B-17F	☒ 19774: 30 m.	13.32	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -
25.06.43	Oblt. Hans Roehrig: 68	9./JG 53	B-17F	☒ Messina Straits: 7.000 m.	12.06	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.280
25.06.43	Oblt. Franz Schiess: 55	8./JG 53	B-17F	☒ 30 km. S. Stromboli: no height	12.13	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

25.06.43	Oblt. Heinz Dudeck: 4	4./JG 77	B-17 HSS	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429
25.06.43	n.n.	1./JG 77	B-17 w.b.	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429
25.06.43	n.n.	1./JG 77	B-17 w.b.	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429
25.06.43	n.n.	II./JG 77	B-17 w.b.	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429
25.06.43	n.n.	II./JG 77	B-17 w.b.	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429
25.06.43	n.n.	II./JG 77	B-17 w.b.	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429
25.06.43	n.n.	II./JG 77	B-17 w.b.	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429
25.06.43	n.n.	II./JG 77	B-17 w.b.	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429
25.06.43	n.n.	II./JG 77	B-17 w.b.	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429

28. June 1943

Jafü Sizilien						
Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:						
28.06.43	Fw. Theodor Reiter: 5	5./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ -	18.00	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1679

29. June 1943

Jafü Sizilien						
29.06.43	Uffz. Hermann Witt: 7	5./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 15 km. S. Hafen Syracuse: 5 m.	15.22	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -
29.06.43	Ltn. Karl Paashaus: n.L.	5./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 5 km. S. Hafen Syracuse: 5 m.	15.23	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -
29.06.43	Fw. Hans Feyerlein: n.L.	6./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 40 km. S. Hafen Syracuse: 10 m.	15.32	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -

July 1943: Südfront

1. July 1943

Jafü Sizilien						
Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:						
01.07.43	Fw. Pohl: 19	3./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429
01.07.43	Oblt. Heinz-Edgar Berres: w.b.	1./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429

2. July 1943

Jafü Sizilien						
02.07.43	Ltn. Armin Köhler: 23	2./JG 77	Mitchell	☒ -	08.14	Film C. 2031/I Bezeugt: ja
02.07.43	Fw. Hartmut Ryll: 3	2./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	12.50	Film C. 2031/I Bezeugt: ja
02.07.43	Uffz. Friedrich Walter: 1	5./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 70 km. W. Sciacca: 600 m.	08.25	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -
02.07.43	Uffz. Schubert: 1	5./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 40 km. S.W. Sciacca: 200 m.	08.28	Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -

02.07.43	Ltn. Egon Graf von Beissel: 2	5./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 35 km. S.S.W. Sciacca: 1.500 m.	08.30	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
----------	-------------------------------	----------	-----------	-----------------------------------	-------	----------------	--------------

Jafü Süd-Italien

02.07.43	Uffz. Hans-Ulrich Jung: 1	10./JG 3	B-24	☒ 4km. E. Carmiano: 7.500 m. (W. Lecce)	11.09	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.62
02.07.43	Ltn. Otto Wessling: 63	10./JG 3	B-24	☒ 30 km. S.E. Lecce: 8.000 m.	11.12	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.63
02.07.43	Oblt. Franz Daspelgruber: 46	10./JG 3	B-24	☒ 6 lm. S. Fl.Pl. Leverano: 8.000 m.	11.15	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.64
02.07.43	Ltn. Hans Zwick: 1	10./JG 3	B-24	☒ 8-10 km. S.E. Lecce: 7.000 m.	11.18	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.65
02.07.43	Fw. Uwe Kraiss: 15	10./JG 3	B-24	☒ 5 km. E.N.E. Cap Otranto: 7.800 m.	11.28	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.66
02.07.43	Ltn. Otto Wessling: 64	10./JG 3	B-24	☒ 60-70 km. S.W. San Cesaria: 5-7.000 m.	11.30	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.67
02.07.43	Hptm. Ernst Boerngen: 24	5./JG 27	B-24	☒ 30-35 km. E.S.E. Lecce: 8.000 m.	11.15	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
02.07.43	Fw. Heinrich Steis: 17	4./JG 27	B-24	☒ 5-8 km. S.E. Maglie: 4.000 m.	11.15	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
02.07.43	Ltn. Karlheinz Kapp: 2	Stab II./JG 27	B-24	☒ 15-20 km. S.S.W. Lecce: 8.000 m.	11.17	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
02.07.43	Ltn. Josef Torfer: 5	4./JG 27	B-24	☒ 5 km. E.N.E. Fl.Pl. Lecce: 8.000 m.	11.25	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
02.07.43	Hptm. Ernst Boerngen: 25	5./JG 27	B-24	☒ 15-20 km. S.W. San Cesaria: 7.500 m.	11.25	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
02.07.43	Ltn. Willy Kientsch: 36	6./JG 27	B-24	☒ 20km. S.W. Gallipoli: 7.000 m.	11.30	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
02.07.43	Uffz. Karl Kampe: 2	5./JG 27	B-24	☒ 34° 01' N-20°22' E: 7.500 m.	14.16	Film C. 2027/I	VNE:ASM

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

02.07.43	Fw. Hans Schäfer: 1	11./JG 3	B-24	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 353
02.07.43	Ltn. Herbert Broennle: 58	2./JG 53	B-24	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1679
02.07.43	Oblt. Heinz-Edgar Berres: 45	1./JG 77	P-40E	☒ -	07.58	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429
02.07.43	Fw. Pohl: 20	3./JG 77	P-40E	☒ -	08.00	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429
02.07.43	Ltn. Armin Köhler: 23	1./JG 77	Mitchell	☒ Time confliction:	08.05	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429
02.07.43	Oblt. Heinz-Edgar Berres: 46	1./JG 77	P-40E	☒ -	08.10	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429
02.07.43	Oblt. Heinz-Edgar Berres: 47	1./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	14.35	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429
02.07.43	Fw. Hartmut Ryll: 3	2./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ Time confliction:	14.45	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429
02.07.43	Oblt. Heinz-Edgar Berres: 48	1./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	14.57	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429

Lw.Kdo. Süst-Ost: Jafü Griechenland

02.07.43	Maj. Gustav Rödel: 79	Stab/JG 27	Beaufighter	☒ N.W. Insel Melos (Miflos) Aegean		Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 530
----------	-----------------------	------------	-------------	------------------------------------	--	-------------------------------

3. July 1943

Jafü Sizilien

03.07.43	Uffz. Kurt Zielke: 4	8./JG 53	Spitfire IX	☒ 8 km. S.S.W. Vittoria: 5.200 m.	16.18	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
03.07.43	Uffz. Jens Bahnsen: 14	8./JG 53	Spitfire IX	☒ 8 km. S.S.W. Vittoria: 4.500 m.	16.17	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
03.07.43	Uffz. Jens Bahnsen: 15	8./JG 53	Spitfire IX	☒ 20 km. S. San Juanmaria: 6.500 m.	16.20	Film C. 2027/I	VNE:ASM
03.07.43	Ltn. Armin Köhler: 24	2./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ -	11.01	Film C. 2031/I	Bezeugt: ja
03.07.43	Uffz. Rudolf Grossmann: 1	2./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ -	11.05	Film C. 2031/I	Bezeugt: ja

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

03.07.43	Uffz. Reinicke: 1	7./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1679
03.07.43	Oblt. Heinz-Edgar Berres: 49	1./JG 77	Mitchell	☒ -	11.02	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429
03.07.43	Ltn. Tomschegg: 1	1./JG 77	Boston	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429
03.07.43	Ltn. Krause: 1	1./JG 77	Mitchell	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429
03.07.43	Ofw. Meschke: 5	2./JG 77	Mitchell	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429
03.07.43	Fw. Stahl: 5	3./JG 77	Boston	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429

4. July 1943

Jafü Sizilien

04.07.43	Stabs-Fw. Karl Kühdorf: 5	2./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ -	10.10	Film C. 2031/I	Bezeugt: ja
04.07.43	Ofw. Maximilian Volke: 34	5./JG 77	B-17F	☒ 110 km. E. Syracuse: 2.000 m.	11.30	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
04.07.43	Uffz. Gräff: 1	5./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 80 km. E.S.E. Syracuse: 1.500 m.	11.30	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
04.07.43	Hptm. Siegfried Freytag: 95	Stab II./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 57 613 at 1.000 m.	11.38	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
04.07.43	Fw. Fritz Naegle: 1	6./JG 77	B-17F	☒ 110 km. E. Augusta: 1.500 m.	11.20	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
04.07.43	Uffz. Winkler: 1	6./JG 77	B-17F	☒ 100 km. E. Augusta: 1.500 m.	11.22	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
04.07.43	Oblt. Franz Hrdlicka: 33	5./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 90 km. E. Syracuse: 1.500 m.	11.28	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
04.07.43	Uffz. Fritz Walter: 29	5./JG 77	B-17F	☒ 50 km. E.S.E. Syracuse: 2.500 m.	11.29	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
04.07.43	Ofw. Herbert Rollwage: 42	5./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 15 km. E. Catania: 4.000 m.	11.14	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
04.07.43	Uffz. Hermann Witt: 8	5./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 18 km. E. Catania: 4.500 m.	11.15	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
04.07.43	Oblt. Hans Roehrig: 69	9./JG 53	Mitchell	☒ 18 km. S. Gela: 4.000 m.	13.15	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.281
04.07.43	Ltn. Alfred Hammer: 4	Stab II./JG 53	Marauder	☒ 50 km. S.W. Gela: 2.000 m.	14.16	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
04.07.43	Uffz. Neisen: 1	4./JG 53	Marauder	☒ 50 km. S.W. Gela: no height	14.17	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
04.07.43	Ofw. Herbert Rollwage: 43	5./JG 53	Marauder	☒ 60 km. S. Gela: no height	14.18	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
04.07.43	Ofw. Bartusch: 2	1./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 2 km. E. Gerbini: 3.000 m.	15.15	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
04.07.43	Uffz. Gröber: 1	3./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 5 km.E. Madina: 200 m.	15.25	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
04.07.43	Uffz. Wagner: 1	1./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 5 km. S.W. Pozallo: 2.000 m.	15.25	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

04.07.43	Oblt. Ernst Laube: 8	3./JG 77		☒ -	10.15	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429
04.07.43	Oblt. Heinz-Edgar Berres: 50	1./JG 77		☒ -	10.31	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429
04.07.43	Uffz. Hauer: o.Z.	3./JG 77		☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429

Significant Loss:

04.07.43	Ltn. Herbert Broennle: St.Fhr.	2./JG 53	KiA	☒ Luftkampf Spitfire: N. Lentini	Bf 109 G-6	WNr. 18 430	8 ■
----------	--------------------------------	----------	-----	----------------------------------	------------	-------------	------------

5. July 1943

Jafü Sizilien

05.07.43	Uffz. Neumann: 1	4./JG 77	B-17	☒ 13 km. S.W. Gerbini: 4.000 m.	11.20	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
05.07.43	Uffz. Karl Bernhardt: 2	4./JG 77	B-17	☒ 8 km. N.E. Gerbini: 4.000 m.	11.25	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
05.07.43	Uffz. Franz Neudeck: 1	5./JG 77	B-17	☒ 35 km. W. Augusta: 4.000 m.	11.36	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
05.07.43	Oblt. Franz Hrdlicka: 34	5./JG 77	B-17	☒ 35 km. W. Syracuse: 4.000 m.	11.40	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
05.07.43	Fw. Hartmut Ryll: 4	2./JG 77	B-17	☒ -	11.45	Film C. 2031/I	Bezeugt: ja
05.07.43	Uffz. Jens Bahnsen: 16	8./JG 53	B-17	☒ 5 km. S. Gerbini: 7.000 m.	11.32	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
05.07.43	Fw. Helmut Kuehl: 9	9./JG 53	B-17	☒ 15 km. W. Torazzo: 7.000 m.	11.35	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.182
05.07.43	Ofw. Günther Seeger: 35	7./JG 53	B-17	☒ 17 km. S. Fl.Pl. Gerbini: 7.000 m.	11.37	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
05.07.43	Hptm. Franz Götz: 46	Stab III./JG 53	B-17	☒ 30 km. S.W. Augusta: 3.000 m.	11.40	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
05.07.43	Fw. Heinz Sieg: 12	1./JG 53	B-17	☒ 10 km. Florida: 5.000 m.	11.43	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
05.07.43	Ltn. Siegfried Beer: 2	2./JG 53	B-17	☒ 7 km. Modica: 2.000 m.	11.50	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
05.07.43	Uffz. Karl Knichel: 2	8./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 30 km. W. Larmonite: 3.000m.	16.21	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
05.07.43	Ltn. Schäfer	9./SKG 10	Spitfire	☒ Sea 1.500 m. S. Gela: 700 m.	17.15	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
05.07.43	Hptm. Fritz Schröter	Stab III./SKG 10	Spitfire IX	☒ 10-15 km. S.E. Gela: 30 m.	17.21	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

05.07.43	Oblt. Hans Roehrig: 70	9./JG 53	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1679
05.07.43	Hptm. Friedr.-Karl Müller: 118	Stab I./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1679
05.07.43	Oblt. Heinz-Edgar Berres: 51	1./JG 77	B-17	☒ -	11.24	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429
05.07.43	Fw. Vogel: 1	1./JG 77	Mosquito	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429
05.07.43	n.n.	II./JG 77	B-17 w.b.	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429
05.07.43	n.n.	II./JG 77	B-17 w.b.	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429
05.07.43	n.n.	II./JG 77	B-17 w.b.	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429
05.07.43	n.n.	II./JG 77	B-17 w.b.	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429
05.07.43	n.n.	II./JG 77	B-17 w.b.	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429
05.07.43	n.n.	II./JG 77	Mosquito	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2429

6. July 1943

Jafü Sizilien

06.07.43	Ofw. Günther Seeger: 36	7./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 8 km. N.E. Ragusa: 800 m.	15.05	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
06.07.43	Oblt. Hans Roehrig: 71	9./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 5 km. E. Cap Passero: tiefflug	15.15	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.283
06.07.43	Oblt. Fritz Dinger: 60	4./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 1 km. W. Pozallo: 2.500 m.	15.22	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

06.07.43	Uffz. Hermann Witt: 9	5./JG 53	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1679
06.07.43	Ltn. Ludwig Licha: 1	3./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2430

7. July 1943

Jafü Sizilien

07.07.43	Fw. Otto Russ: 9	4./JG 53	Kittyhawk	☒ 3 km. E. Trapani: 3.500 m.	10.20	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
07.07.43	Oblt. Fritz Dinger: 61	4./JG 53	Kittyhawk	☒ 35 km. S.W. Marsala: tiefflug	17.18	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
07.07.43	Obstlt. Johannes Steinhoff: 159	Stab/JG 77	Martlet	☒ 20 km. S.W. Marsala: no height	17.25	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -44

8. July 1943

Jafü Sizilien

08.07.43	Hptm. Siegfried Freytag: 96	Stab II./JG 77	B-17F	☒ 18 km. N.N.W. Agricola: 3.300 m.	12.25	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
08.07.43	Oblt. Fritz Dinger: 62	4./JG 53	B-17F	☒ 20 km. S. Mangento: 3.500 m.	12.25	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
08.07.43	Ofw. Herbert Rollwage: 44	5./JG 53	B-17F	☒ 10 km. S.W. Ragusa: 2.000 m.	12.28	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
08.07.43	Ofw. Maximilian Volke: 35	6./JG 77	B-17F	☒ 40 km. S.W. Scaramaia: 1.700 m.	12.40	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
08.07.43	Uffz. Wagner: 2	1./JG 53	B-24D	☒ 80 km. e. Catania: 3.800 m.	16.10	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.372
08.07.43	Ofw. Rudolf Ehrenberger: 41	6./JG 53	P-40E	☒ 10 km. S. Sciacca: tiefflug	16.14	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
08.07.43	Fw. Heinz Sieg: 13	1./JG 53	B-24D	☒ 50 km. E. Catania: 4.500 m.	16.17	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.373
08.07.43	Oblt. Fritz Dinger: 63	4./JG 53	Kittyhawk	☒ 500 m. W. Sciacca: 2.000 m.	16.18	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
08.07.43	Fw. Heinrich Frankenberger: 8	4./JG 53	Kittyhawk	☒ 30 km. S. Capo Tramtola: tiefflug	16.23	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
08.07.43	Ltn. Egon Graf von Beissel: 3	Stab II./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 50 km. S.W. Sciacca: 100 m.	16.25	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
08.07.43	Oblt. Potjans: 2	6./JG 53	P-40E	☒ 50 km. S. Capo Granitola: 10 m.	16.35	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
08.07.43	Stabs-Fw. Karl Kühdorf: 6	2./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ -	07.45	Film C. 2031/I	Bezeugt: ja

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

08.07.43	Ofw. Maximilian Volke: 35	4./JG 77	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2430
08.07.43	Maj. Johannes Steinhoff: 160	Stab/JG 77	P-40	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2430

9. July 1943

Jafü Sizilien

09.07.43	Fw. Unger	11./TG 2	Boston	☒ bei Capraia: 30-50 m.	06.10	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
09.07.43	Uffz. Leo Sliwa: 1	5./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 10 km. N.W. Sciacca: 3.200 m.	07.25	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
09.07.43	Oblt. Franz Hrdlicka: 35	5./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 28 km. E.N.E. Castelvetro: 3.000 m.	07.28	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
09.07.43	Oblt. Fritz Dinger: 64	4./JG 53	Kittyhawk	☒ 2-3 km. N.N.E. Sciacca: 1.500 m.	07.43	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
09.07.43	Fw. Helmut Kuehl: 10	9./JG 53	Boston	☒ 20 km. S.W. Sciacca: tiefflug	07.40	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.284
09.07.43	Ltn. Alfred Hammer: 5	Stab II./JG 53	Kittyhawk	☒ 10 km. E. Capo san Vito: 4.000 m.	10.57	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
09.07.43	Hptm. Siegfried Freytag: 97	Stab II./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 15 km. N.E. Trapani: 4.000 m.	11.00	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
09.07.43	Ltn. Egon Graf von Beissel: 4	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 30 km. N.W. Trapani: 3.000 m.	11.05	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
09.07.43	Fw. Helmut Kuehl: 11	9./JG 53	Kittyhawk	☒ 4 km. W. Trapani: no height	11.05	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.285
09.07.43	Hptm. Siegfried Freytag: 98	Stab II./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 13 km. S.E. Marsala: tiefflug	11.12	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -

09.07.43	Fw. Helmut Kuehl: 12	9./JG 53	Boston	☒ 5 km. E. Fl.Pl. Trapani: 2.500 m.	11.12	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.286
09.07.43	Oblt. Hans Roehrig: 72	9./JG 53	Boston	☒ 4 km. S. Gela: 4.000 m.	14.34	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.287
09.07.43	Ofw. Herbert Rollwage: 45	5./JG 53	Kittyhawk	☒ 7 km. N.W. Capo san Vito: 600 m.	18.02	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -

09.07.43	Fw. Hans Fahrenberger: 1	12./JG 27	B-24D	☒ 78 km. W.S.W. Cape Spártha: 7.000 m.	15.57	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
09.07.43	Oblt. Ernst-Georg Altnorthoff: 9	12./JG 27	B-24D	☒ 28 km. W. Cape Spártha: 7.000 m.	15.53	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

09.07.43	Uffz. Jens Bahnsen: 16 *	8./JG 53	-	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 33 Lists f. 1680
09.07.43	Oblt. Gerhard Strasen: 4	Stab/JG 77	P-40	☒ -	11.00	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2430

10. July 1943

Jafü Sizilien

10.07.43	Uffz. Karl-Ulrich Rohde: 3	5./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 80 km. S.W. Marsala: 1.200 m.	09.28	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
10.07.43	Ltn. Egon Graf von Beissel: 5	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 60 km. S.W. Marsala: 2.000 m.	09.30	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
10.07.43	Ltn. Karl Paashaus: 6	5./JG 53	P-40E	☒ 3 km. S.E. Licata: tiefflug	10.34	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
10.07.43	Fw. Hans Feyerlein: 9	6./JG 53	P-38F	☒ 2 km. W. Riesi: 300 m.	10.36	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
10.07.43	Ofw. Herbert Rollwage: 46	5./JG 53	P-38F	☒ 1 km. S. Gela: tiefflug	10.37	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
10.07.43	Ltn. Karl Paashaus: 7	5./JG 53	P-38F	☒ 8 km. E. Licata: 1.500 m.	10.38	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
10.07.43	Ofw. Herbert Rollwage: 47	5./JG 53	Ryan	☒ 2 km. S. Gela: tiefflug	10.39	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
10.07.43	Ltn. Wilhelm Esser: 3	Stab/JG 53	Seeflwg.	☒ 5 km. W. Gela: 300 m.	13.08	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
10.07.43	Ltn. Willy Kientsch: 37	6./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ 15 km. E. Syracuse: 1.000 m.	16.05	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
10.07.43	Hptm. Ernst Boerngen: 26	5./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ 30 km. S.E. Syracuse: 2.000 m.	16.07	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
10.07.43	Ltn. Karlheinz Kapp: 3	Stab II./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ 15-20 km. S.E. Avola: 2.000 m.	16.09	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
10.07.43	Uffz. Hermann Holstein: 5	2./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 15 km. E. Erice: 5.000 m.	16.10	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.343
10.07.43	Ltn. Wilhelm Esser: 4	Stab/JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 5 km. E. Syracuse: 4.500 m.	16.14	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
10.07.43	Ltn. Alfred Hammer: 6	Stab II./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 8 km. W. San Pietro: tiefflug	16.42	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
10.07.43	Uffz. Karl-Ulrich Rohde: 4	5./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 10 km. N.W. Trapani: 2.000 m.	18.05	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
10.07.43	Fw. Fritz Naegele: 12	6./JG 77	Mitchell	☒ 55 km. E.S.E. Trapani: 3.000 m.	18.10	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
10.07.43	Uffz. Eberhard Philipp: 3	6./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 15 km. N.W. Trapani: 2.000 m.	18.15	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
10.07.43	Oblt. Hans Roehrig: 73	9./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 5 km. N.E. Syracuse: 2.000 m.	19.35	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.288
10.07.43	Uffz. Ewald: 1	4./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 10 km. E. Erice: no height	19.40	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
10.07.43	Oblt. Martin Laube: 8	5./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 10 km. W. Syracuse: no height	19.42	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

10.07.43	Uffz. Ernst Rinke: 1	5./JG 53	P-38	☒ -	- *	Reference: JG 33 Lists f. 1680
10.07.43	Uffz. Wilke: 1	5./JG 53	P-38	☒ -	- *	Reference: JG 33 Lists f. 1680
10.07.43	Ofw. Günther Seeger: 37	7./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ -	19.32	Reference: JG 33 Lists f. 1680
10.07.43	Ofw. Günther Seeger: 38	7./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ -	19.36	Reference: JG 33 Lists f. 1680

Operational Fighter & Reconnaissance Units of Luftflotte 2

10. July 1943

Close-Reconnaissance:	4.(H)/12	Me 109	9 (7)	Decimomanu	Sardinia
	2.(H)/14	Me 109	12 (5)	Catania	Sicily
Long-Range Reconnaissance:	3.(F)/33	Ju 88	9 (5)	Ottana	Sardinia
	Stab (F)/122	Ju 88	1 (0)	Frosinone	Italy
	2.(F)/122	Ju 88 & Me 410	11 (5)	Trapani	Sicily
	1.(F)/123	Ju 88	4 (3)	Frosinone	Italy
Day-Fighter:	IV./JG 3	Me 109	36 (28)	Lecce	Italy
	II./JG 27	Me 109	22 (14)	Vibo Valentia	Italy
	II./JG 51	Me 109	34 (23)	Casa Zeppara	Sardinia: to Trapani
	Stab/JG 53	Me 109	6 (2)	Comiso	Sicily
	I./JG 53	Me 109	36 (15)	Vibo Valentia	Italy
	II./JG 53	Me 109	23 (18)	Gerbini	Sicily
	III./JG 53	Me 109	30 (12)	Catania	Sicily
	Stab/JG 77	Me 109	3 (2)	Trapani	Sicily
	I./JG 77	Me 109	39 (18)	Trapani & Sciacca	Sicily
	II./JG 77	Me 109	35 (3)	Trapani & Gerbini	Sicily
	III./JG 77	Me 109	36 (30)	Chilivani	Sardinia
Fighter-Bomber (Jabo):	Stab/SKG 10	FW 190	4 (2)	Gerbini	Sicily
	II./SKG 10	FW 190	20 (12)	Gerbini	Sicily
	III./SKG 10	FW 190	25 (18)	Montecorvino	Italy
				San Pietro	Sicily
	IV./SKG 10	FW 190	25 (11)	Montecorvino	Italy
				Gerbini	Sicily
Night-Fighter:	II./NJG 2	Ju 88	14 (11)	Comiso	Sicily
T.E. Fighter (Zerstörer):	II./ZG 1	Me 110	33 (17)	Montecorvino	Italy
	Stab/ZG 26	Me 110	2 (2)	Napoli-Camaldoli	Italy
	III./ZG 26	Me 110	29 (25)	Ciampino & Pisa	Italy
	10./ZG 26	Ju 88	17 (7)	Pratica di Mare	Italy
Ground-Attack (Schlacht):	Stab/Schl.G 2	FW 190	1 (0)	Milis (Sardinia)	to Castelvetro (Sicily)
	I./Schl.G 2	- 4. Staffel FW 190	32 (20)	Milis (Sardinia)	to Castelvetro (Sicily)
	III./Schl.G 2	- 8. Staffel FW 190	27 (16)	Milis (Sardinia)	to Castelvetro (Sicily)

Ref: R.A.F. A.I. 3b OB

11. July 1943

Jafü Sizilien

11.07.43	Oblt. Hans Roehrig: 74	9./JG 53	P-38F	☒ 15 km. S. Pachino: 2.000 m.	11.25	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.289
11.07.43	Uffz. Schulte: 1	9./JG 53	P-38F	☒ 15 km. S. Pachino: 2.000 m.	11.25	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.290
11.07.43	Oblt. Hans Roehrig: 75	9./JG 53	P-38F	☒ 10 km. S.W. Catania: 3.000 m.	13.15	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.292
11.07.43	Fw. Max Nairz: 11	9./JG 53	P-38F	☒ 10 km. S.W. Catania: 3.000 m.	13.15	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.291
11.07.43	Hptm. Werner Schroer: 82	Stab II./JG 27	B-24D	☒ 25 km. S. Crotone: 5.500 m. in See	13.20	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
11.07.43	Fw. Alfred Müller: 2	4./JG 27	B-24D	☒ 25-30 km. S. Crotone: 3.500-4.000 m.	13.35	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
11.07.43	Uffz. Pietrsch	3./KG 76	Spitfire	☒ 4867 / 13 Ost: 2.000 m.	15.54	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
11.07.43	Uffz. Grzmaier	2./KG 76	Spitfire	☒ 486i / 13 Ost: 2.000 m.	15.57	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
11.07.43	Uffz. Hermann Holstein: 6	2./JG 53	Kittyhawk	☒ 20 km. S.W. Licata: 100 m.	16.15	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. 344
11.07.43	Ltn. Kögler: 1	1./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 10 km. W. Gela: 600 m.	16.15	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. 374
11.07.43	Fw. Max Nairz: 12	9./JG 53	Marauder	☒ Raum Catania: 1.500 m.	16.20	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. 293
11.07.43	Ofw. Uhlig	4./ZG 1	Spitfire	☒ S.E. Fl.Pl. Gela: 4.000 m.	16.55	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
11.07.43	Uffz. Ehringhausend	7./St. G. 3	P-40E	☒ 30 km. W.S.W. El Alamein [sic!]	16.10	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
11.07.43	Uffz. Hans Langer	4./JG 51	Boston II	☒ 20 km. S.W. Marralle: 20 m.	19.15	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -

Night: 11-12. July 1943

11.07.43	Oblt. Riedlberger	5./NJG 2	DC-3	☒ 13 Ost N/3884: ca. 150 m.	22.58	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. 102
----------	-------------------	----------	------	-----------------------------	-------	----------------	----------------

12. July 1943

Jafü Sizilien

12.07.43	Ltn. Otto Wessling: 65	10./JG 3	Spitfire	☒ 5 km. W. Syracuse: 3.000 m.	08.15	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.68
12.07.43	Oblt. Gustav Frielinghaus: 67	11./JG 3	Spitfire	☒ 30 km. S. Licata: 1.500 m.	11.09	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.75
12.07.43	Ltn. Otto Wessling: 66	10./JG 3	Spitfire	☒ 30 km. S. Licata: 2.000 m.	11.12	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.69
12.07.43	Ltn. Herbert Kutscha: 25	12./JG 3	Spitfire	☒ 30 km. S. Licata: 1.500 m.	11.12	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.54
12.07.43	Oblt. Gustav Frielinghaus: 68	11./JG 3	Spitfire	☒ 30 km. S.S.W. Licata: 2.500 m.	11.16	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.76
12.07.43	Fw. Herbert Chucholowius: 1	11./JG 3	Spitfire	☒ 20 km. W. Augusta: 3.000 m.	17.01	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.77
12.07.43	Ltn. Otto Wessling: 67	10./JG 3	Spitfire	☒ 10 km. S. Catania: 2.500 m.	17.10	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.70
12.07.43	Fw. Heinrich Steis: 27	4./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ 8-12 km. W.S.W. Augusta: 4.500 m.	19.30	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
12.07.43	Fw. Braasch: 8	3./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 800 m. N.W. Vittoria: 2.500 m.	09.24	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.492
12.07.43	Uffz. Wagner: 3	1./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 3 km. N.E. Comiso: 500 m.	09.27	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.ASM
12.07.43	Uffz. Wagner: 4	1./JG 53	Mitchell	☒ 10 km. S.W. Syracuse: 1.500 m.	15.53	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.375
12.07.43	Ltn. Franz Barten: 45	7./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 5 km. S.E. Rammacco: 1.800 m.	18.28	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
12.07.43	Ofw. Günther Seeger: n.L.	7./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 4 km. W. Avola: 2.500 m.	19.32	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
12.07.43	Ofw. Günther Seeger: n.L.	7./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 4 km. W. Avola: 4.000 m.	19.35	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
12.07.43	Ofw. Günther Seeger: n.L.	7./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 1 km. S. Syracuse: 2.400 m.	19.42	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
12.07.43	Ltn. Schmidtke	6./ZG 1	Spitfire	☒ 48842 / 14 Ost: 20 m.	09.30	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
12.07.43	Obgefr. Brügel	3./KG 76	Spitfire	☒ 4853 / 13 Ost: 2.500 m.	15.52	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
12.07.43	Uffz. Del Tiol	3./KG 76	Spitfire	☒ 4873 / 13 Ost: 2.500 m.	15.54	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

12.07.43	Hptm. Ernst Boergen: 27	5./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 562
12.07.43	Fw. Hans Schäfer: 2	11./JG 3	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 353

13. July 1943

Jafü Sizilien

13.07.43	Oblt. Erhart Niese: 14	7./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 5 km. S.E. Fl.Pl. Catania: 800 m.	07.35	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
13.07.43	Fw. Helmut Baumann	5./JG 51	Mitchell	☒ 15 km. E. Marsala: 3.500 m.	09.35	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
13.07.43	Ltn. Willy Kientsch: 38	6./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ 20 km. S.W. Syracuse: 5.700 m.	15.35	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
13.07.43	Oblt. Gustav Frielinghaus: 69	11./JG 3	P-38F	☒ 10 km. S.W. Caltagirone: 800 m.	18.11	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -8
13.07.43	Uffz. Heinz Müller	8./ZG 26	Lightning	☒ -	-	Film C. 2031/I	Anerk: Nr. -
13.07.43	Uffz. Kurt Poremsky	8./ZG 26	Lightning	☒ -	-	Film C. 2031/I	Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

13.07.43	Ofw. Pichler: 36	7./JG 77	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2430
----------	------------------	----------	------	-----	---	--------------------------------

Significant Loss:

13.07.43	Oblt. Hans Roehrig: Staka.	9./JG 53	KiA	☒ Luftkampf Spitfires: Syracuse	Bf 109 G-4 Trop WNr. 15 063	4 ■ I
----------	----------------------------	----------	-----	---------------------------------	-----------------------------	-------

14. July 1943

Jafü Sizilien

14.07.43	Ofw. Kurt Niederhagen: 7	1./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 30 km. W. Augusta: 100 m.	08.00	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.200
14.07.43	Fw. Friedrich Vogel: 3	1./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 20 km. W. Augusta: 100 m.	08.03	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.201
14.07.43	Ltn. Kayl	5./ZG 1	Spitfire	☒ 5 km. S.E. Lentini: no height	18.50	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

14.07.43	Ofw. Pichler: 37 *	7./JG 77	Marauder	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2430
----------	--------------------	----------	----------	-----	---	--------------------------------

15. July 1943

15.07.43	Oblt. Wolf Ettel: 121	8./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ S.E. Noto (S.W. Avola): erdkämpf	12.12	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
----------	-----------------------	----------	----------	------------------------------------	-------	----------------	--------------

Significant Loss:

15.07.43	Maj. Günther Tonne: Kdr.	Stab III./SKG 10	KiAc	☒ Engine-Failure: Vibo Valentia	FW 190 A-5	WNr. 0234	- ■
16. July 1943							
<u>Jafü Sizilien</u>							
16.07.43	Oblt. Wolf Ettel: 122	8./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ 15 km. N. Augusta: 5.000-4.500 m.	08.10	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
16.07.43	Oblt. Wolf Ettel: 123	8./JG 27	B-24D	☒ 40 km. S.E. Potenza: 7.500 m.	12.50	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
16.07.43	Fw. Heinrich Steis: 19	4./JG 27	B-24D	☒ 20 km. S.E. Potenza: 7.500 m.	12.52	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
16.07.43	Oblt. Wolf Ettel: 124	8./JG 27	B-24D	☒ S.W. Bari (Krs. Puglia)	12.55	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 346	
16.07.43	Hptm. Werner Schroer: 83	Stab II./JG 27	B-24D	☒ 5 km. S.W. Santeramo in Colle: 6.500 m.	13.00	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
16.07.43	Uffz. Oskar Wolf: 1	8./JG 27	B-24D	☒ 10 km. S.W. Spinazola (Bari): 5.800 m.	13.05	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
16.07.43	Hptm. Ernst Boerngen: 28	5./JG 27	B-24D	☒ 25-30 km. E.N.E. Bari: 7.000 m.	13.10	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
16.07.43	Ltn. Otto Wessling: 68	10./JG 3	B-24D	☒ 15 km. N. Bari: 6.300 m.	13.10	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
16.07.43	Ltn. Willy Kientsch: 39	6./JG 27	B-24D	☒ 5 km. N.E. Molfetta: 4.500 m.	13.10	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
16.07.43	Hptm. Werner Schroer: 84	Stab II./JG 27	B-24D	☒ 10 km. S.W. Bari: 6.300 m.	13.15	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
16.07.43	Fw. Anton Wöffen: 3	5./JG 27	B-24D	☒ 10 km. S.W. Altamura: 6.000 m.	13.18	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
16.07.43	Ltn. Otto Wessling: 69	10./JG 3	B-24D	☒ 15 km. S.E. Palazzo San Pervaria: 4.500 m.	13.22	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.72
16.07.43	Ltn. Egon Graf von Beissel: 6	4./JG 77	B-24D	☒ 15 km. S.S.E Pal. San Gervasio: 4.500 m.	13.25	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
16.07.43	Fw. Uwe Kraiss: 16	10./JG 3	B-24D	☒ 5 km. E. Tricarico: 6.000 m.	13.26	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.73
16.07.43	Ofw. Maximilian Volke: 36	6./JG 77	B-24D	☒ S.W. Santeramo in Colle: 6.500 m.	13.28	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
16.07.43	Fw. Alfred Müller: 3	4./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ 10 km. N.E. Catania: 5.000 m.	18.29	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -

Significant Loss:

16.07.43	Oblt. Franz Daspelgrüber	IV./JG 3	MiA	☒ Luftkampf: N.W. Taranto	Bf 109 G-6	WNr. 18 275	- ■
17. July 1943							
<u>Jafü Süd-Italien</u>							
17.07.43	Ofw. Franz Steigler: 19	6./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ N.W. Augusta: 4.000 m.	08.25	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
17.07.43	Ltn. Willy Kientsch: 40	6./JG 27	B-24D	☒ 30 km. S.W. Salerno : 6.500 m.	14.10	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
17.07.43	Fw. Erwin Müller	8./ZG 26	Lightning	☒ -	-	Film C. 2031/I	Anerk: Nr. -
17.07.43	Ltn. Walter Schubert	9./ZG 26	B-24	☒ based Trapani	13.55	Film C. 2031/I	Abgelehnt
17.07.43	Uffz. Josef Scherkenbeck	9./ZG 26	B-24	☒ based Trapani	15.25	Film C. 2031/I	Abgelehnt
18. July 1943							
<u>Jafü Süd-Italien</u>							
18.07.43	Ltn. Otto Wessling: 70	10./JG 3	P-38F	☒ 70494: 6.300 m.	13.55	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. 4
18.07.43	Fw. Stefan Makers	Stab III./ZG 26	Spitfire	☒ -	07.21	Film C. 2031/I	Anerk: R.d.L.
18.07.43	Uffz. Wilhelm Reiner	8./ZG 26	Lightning	☒ -	-	Film C. 2031/I	Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

18.07.43	Oblt. Fritz Dinger: 65	4./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ -	07.45	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1680	
----------	------------------------	----------	----------	-----	-------	--------------------------------	--

19. July 1943
Jafü Süd-Italien

19.07.43	Ltn. Willy Kientsch: 41	6./JG 27	B-24D	☒ 100 km. S. Cap Spartivento: 4-2.000 m.	11.00	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
19.07.43	Hptm. Franz Beyer: 81	Stab IV./JG 3	Spitfire	☒ Traha/Sizilien: 400 m.	15.10	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.15
19.07.43	Ofw. Galake	6./ZG 1	Spitfire	☒ 58182: 500 m.	17.40	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
19.07.43	Ofw. Galake	6./ZG 1	Spitfire	☒ 58161: 500 m.	07.41	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -

22. July 1943
Jafü Süd-Italien

22.07.43	Fw. Uwe Kraiss: 17	10./JG 3	Spitfire	☒ 10 km. E. Porto Stilo: tiefflug	06.28	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.5
22.07.43	Uffz. Wagner: 5	1./JG 53	P-38	☒ 15 km. S.E. Montorina: 1.200 m.	10.10	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.376

23. July 1943
Jafü Süd-Italien

23.07.43	Hptm. Werner Schroer: 85	Stab II./JG 27	B-17	☒ 20 km. nördl. Stromboli	14.10	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 562	
----------	--------------------------	----------------	------	---------------------------	-------	-------------------------------	--

24. July 1943
Jafü Süd-Italien

24.07.43	Oblt. Heinz-Edgar Berres: 52	1./JG 77	Mustang	☒ 5 km. S. Ceraro: 200 m.	11.30	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr.202
24.07.43	Oblt. Fritz Dinger: 66	4./JG 53	Marauder	☒ 30 km. N.E. Stromboli: 1.000 m.	12.55	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
24.07.43	Fw. Hans Feyerlein: 10	6./JG 53	Marauder	☒ 30 km. N.E. Stromboli: 2.000 m.	13.00	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

24.07.43	Ltn. Westhoff: 1 *	5./JG 53	Marauder	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1680	
24.07.43	Fw. Vogel: w.b.	1./JG 77	Mustang	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2430	

25. July 1943
Jafü Süd-Italien

25.07.43	Oblt. Martin Laube: 9	5./JG 53	Kittyhawk	☒ 20 km. N. Catania: 200 m.	19.40	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -
25.07.43	Fw. Heinrich Steis: 20	4./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ 15 km. E. Milazzo in See: 3.000 m.	11.02	Film C. 2027/I	Anerk: Nr. -

25.07.43 Oblt. Gerhard Strasen: 5 3./JG 77 Spitfire ☒ 5971-1: 300-500 m. 11.05 Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.147

26. July 1943
Jafü Süd-Italien

26.07.43 Crew (Besatzung): unit 3./Trapo 5 3./TG 5 Beaufighter ☒ 8 km. E. Insel Caprera: 40-60 m. (Sardinia)12.10 Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -
26.07.43 Crew (Besatzung): unit 3./Trapo 5 3./TG 5 Beaufighter ☒ 8 km. E. Insel Caprera: 40-60 m. (Sardinia)12.10 Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -

27. July 1943
Jafü Süd-Italien

27.07.43 Oblt. Fritz Dinger: 67 4./JG 53 P-40E ☒ 2-3 km. E. Cesarò: 15 m. (W. Etna) 09.25 Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

27.07.43 Gefr. Weitzel: 1 5./JG 53 B-17 ☒ - - Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1680
27.07.43 Hptm. Emil Omert: 63 8./JG 77 Mustang ☒ - - Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2430

Significant Loss:

27.07.43 Oblt. Fritz Dinger: Staka. 4./JG 53 KiA ☒ Bombenangriff: Scalea - - -

28. July 1943
Jafü Sizilien

28.07.43 Fw. Horst Schlick: 24 1./JG 77 Mustang ☒ 500 m. S. Cap Orlando: 2.000 m. 15.25 Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.203
28.07.43 Uffz. Maximilian Skreba: 3 9./JG 77 Marauder ☒ 80 km. S.E. Vellarinta: 5 m. 18.55 Film C. 2027/I Anerk: ASM
28.07.43 Uffz. Josef Scherkenbeck 9./ZG 26 Spitfire ☒ - 14.25 Film C. 2031/I Abgelehnt
28.07.43 Ltn. Joachim Weber 8./ZG 26 Lightning ☒ - - Film C. 2031/I Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

28.07.43 Oblt. Köhler: w.b. 2./JG 77 Aufklärer ☒ - - Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2430
28.07.43 Fw. Horst Schlick: 23 1./JG 77 Aufklärer ☒ - - Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2430
28.07.43 Oblt. Köhler: w.b. 2./JG 77 Mustang ☒ - - Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2430

30. July 1943
Jafü Sardinien

30.07.43 Ltn. Gerhard Bertram: 1 9./JG 77 Kittyhawk ☒ 20 km. S. Sassari: 2.500 m. (Sardinia) 09.40 Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.i.O.
30.07.43 Fhj.Fw. Hans-Werner Renzow: 5 8./JG 77 P-40E ☒ 04 Ost S/81/4/7/2: 2.500 m. (Sardinia) 09.45 Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.i.O.
30.07.43 Oblt. Erhart Niese: 15 7./JG 77 P-40E ☒ 20 km. N.W. Borone: 200 m. (Sardinia) 09.52 Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.i.O.
30.07.43 Uffz. Walther Barten: n.l. 9./JG 77 P-40E ☒ 13 Ost N/89/3/1/9: 200 m. (Sardinia) 10.05 Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.i.O.
30.07.43 Oblt. Wolfgang Ernst: 25 9./JG 77 P-40E ☒ 50 km. S.W. Oristano: 100 m. (Sardinia) 10.10 Film C. 2027/I Anerk: Nr.i.O.

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

30.07.43 Uffz. Baesler: 1 9./JG 77 P-40E ☒ - 10.05 Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2430

31. July 1943

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

31.07.43 Ofw. Hornig: 8 * 3./JG 77 P-40 ☒ - - Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2430

August 1943: Südfront

1. August 1943

U.S. XII Bomber Command: Op: "Tidlewave" PLOESTI

01.08.43 Oblt. Hans-Wilhelm Schöpfer Stab I./JG 4 B-24 ☒ 2 km. S.E. Dufur Batesti: 40 m. 14.00 Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
01.08.43 Hptm. Wilhelm Steinmann Stab I./JG 4 B-24 ☒ SN-1: bei Bücharesti: 300 m. 14.01 Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
01.08.43 Hptm. Hans Eder Stab I./JG 4 B-24 ☒ RN-4: 100 m. 14.06 Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
01.08.43 Oblt. Manfred Spenner 3./JG 4 B-24 ☒ RN-1: bei Korfaresi: 30 m. 14.07 Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
01.08.43 Ltn. Philipp Bouquet 3./JG 4 B-24 ☒ RN: Chrstarani: 50 m. 14.07 Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
01.08.43 Ltn. Erwin Rauch Stab I./JG 4 B-24 ☒ 2 km. N. Viorina: 10-20 m. 14.09 Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
01.08.43 Ofw. Frank Gühl 2./JG 4 B-24 ☒ 30 km. S. Ploesti: 100-150 m. 14.11 Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
01.08.43 Ltn. Werner Gerhartz 1./JG 4 B-24 ☒ RN-4: 500 m. W. Talaroui: 50 m. 14.16 Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
01.08.43 Fw. Hans Maier 2./JG 4 B-24 ☒ RN-1: 100 m. 14.17 Film C. 2031/II ASM
01.08.43 Uffz. Kurt Rünge 2./JG 4 B-24 ☒ QN: 7-800 m. N. Plopü: 50 m. 14.20 Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
01.08.43 Ltn. Günther Stark 1./JG 4 B-24 ☒ QM-5: 50 m. 14.20 Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
01.08.43 Hptm. Wilhelm Steinmann 1./JG 4 B-24 ☒ TM Ogregini: 50 m. 14.28 Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
01.08.43 Uffz. Jürgen Knäbel 10./NJG 6 B-24 ☒ RL-82: Bütoi: 10 m. 14.31 Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
01.08.43 Uffz. Jürgen Knäbel 10./NJG 6 B-24 ☒ TM-6/TL-1: 10 m. 14.38-44 Film C. 2031/II VNE:ASM
01.08.43 Ofw. Georg Klever 10./NJG 6 B-24 ☒ TI-5 Piatra: 10 m. 14.43 Film C. 2031/II Anerk:6
01.08.43 Fw. Ernst Hackl: 1 12./JG 27 B-24 ☒ 40 km. W. Kefallinia: 1.000 m. 17.30 Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
01.08.43 Oblt. Ernst-Georg Altnorthoff: 2 12./JG 27 B-24 ☒ 50 km. W. Kefallinia: 2.000 m. 17.32 Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
01.08.43 Uffz. Rudolf Philipp: 2 12./JG 27 B-24 ☒ 40 km. W. Kefallinia: 1.000 m. 17.35 Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
01.08.43 Oblt. Alfred Burk: 5 11./JG 27 B-24 ☒ 0416 / 23 Ost: 2.000 m. 19.10 Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
01.08.43 Ltn. Hans Flor: 1 Stab IV./JG 27 B-24 ☒ 200 km. N.N.E. Benghazi: 1.200 m. 19.13 Film C. 2031/II VNE:ASM

Miscellaneous Combats & Interceptions: -

01.08.43 Oblt. Martin Laube: 10 5./JG 53 P-38 ☒ 20 km. S.W. Capri: 7.500 m. 11.31 Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

2. August 1943
Jafü Süd-Italien

02.08.43 Ltn. Armin Köhler: 25 2./JG 77 Spitfire ☒ 48134: 3.500 m. 13.03 Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.148
02.08.43 Ltn. Ludwig Licha: 2 3./JG 77 Spitfire ☒ 4816: 150 m. 13.00 Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.118

3. August 1943

Jafü Süd-Italien

03.08.43	Stabs-Fw. Karl Kühdorf: 7	3./JG 77	Spitfire V	☒ 48 261: 3.500 m.	17.03	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.119
03.08.43	Fw. Hartmut Ryll: 5	2./JG 77	Spitfire V	☒ 48 293: 3.500 m.	17.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.149

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

03.08.43	n.n.	1./JG 77	Spitfire w.b.	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2430
03.08.43	Ltn. Eberle: 8	2./JG 77	P-40	☒ -	*	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2430

4. August 1943

Jafü Süd-Italien

04.08.43	Ltn. Günther Triep: n.L.	6./JG 53	B-17F	☒ 60 km. S.W. Fahia: 4.000 m.	14.01	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
----------	--------------------------	----------	-------	-------------------------------	-------	-----------------------------

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

04.08.43	Gefr. Weitzel: 1	5./JG 53	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1680
----------	------------------	----------	------	-----	---	--------------------------------

7. August 1943

Jafü Süd-Italien

07.08.43	Fw. Schauner	1.(F)/122	Thunderbolt	☒ N.E. Malta: 4.300 m.	07.45	Film C. 2031/II VNE:ASM
07.08.43	Uffz. Gerhard Forster: n.L.	8./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 907 92: 3.000 m.	10.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
07.08.43	Ltn. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 155	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 20 km. N.W. Palmi: 1.500 m. (Calabria)	11.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
07.08.43	Ltn. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 156	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 25 km. W. Palmi: 1.000 m. (Calabria)	11.54	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

07.08.43	Uffz. Philipp: 4	6./JG 77	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2430
07.08.43	Ofw. Hackler: 55	8./JG 77	Beaufighter	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2430
07.08.43	Uffz. Böttner: 4	8./JG 77	Beaufighter	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2430

9. August 1943

Jafü Süd-Italien

09.08.43	Uffz. Gerhard Philipp: 5	6./JG 77	P-38	☒ 69152: 4.000 m. (Calabria)	17.01	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
09.08.43	Oblt. Heinz Dudeck: 6	4./JG 77	P-38	☒ 59428: 15 km. N.W. Tropea: 2.500 m.	17.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-

10. August 1943

Jafü Süd-Italien

10.08.43	Hptm. Emil Omert: 64	8./JG 77	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2430
10.08.43	Maj. Kurt Ubben: 109	Stab III./JG 77	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2430

12. August 1943

Jafü Süd-Italien

12.08.43	Ltn. Ernst-Wilhem Reinert: 157	4./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 59 534: at 3.500 m.	16.09	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.08.43	Ofw. Rudolf Ehrenberger: n.L.	6./JG 53	P-38	☒ 2 km. S.E. Insel Ventotene: 1.000 m.	13.13	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.08.43	Uffz. Jens Bahnsen: n.L.	8./JG 53	P-38	☒ 8 km. S. Insel Ventotene: 3.600 m.	13.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.08.43	Uffz. Günther Landt: n.L.	8./JG 53	P-38	☒ 50 km. S.W. Insel Ventotene: 2.570 m.	13.18	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.08.43	Uffz. Georg Tewes: 2	9./JG 53	P-38	☒ S. Insel Ventotene: 3.000 m.	13.20	Film C. 2026/I Anerk: Nr.294
12.08.43	Uffz. Kurt Opitz: n.L.	5./JG 53	Beaufighter	☒ 35 km. S. Insel Ventotene: 10 m.	13.44	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
12.08.43	Uffz. Karl Knichel: 3	8./JG 53	Beaufighter	☒ 10 km. S.W. Insel Ventotene: 3.000 m.	13.52	Film C. 2026/I Anerk: i.O.

13. August 1943

Jafü Süd-Italien

13.08.43	Ltn. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 158	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 35 km. W. Palmi: 2.800 m	10.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
13.08.43	Ltn. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 159	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 20 km. N.W. Milazzo: 3.000 m.	10.54	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
13.08.43	Ltn. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 160	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 15 km. N. Milazzo: 3.000 m.	10.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
13.08.43	Uffz. Günther Löbering: 1	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 20 km. N.W. Cap Rervolcano: 600 m.	11.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

13.08.43	Ofw. Alfred Seidl: 20	8./JG 53	P-38	☒ -	13.18	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1680
----------	-----------------------	----------	------	-----	-------	--------------------------------

14. August 1943

Jafü Süd-Italien

14.08.43	Ofw. Heinrich Hackler: 56	8./JG 77	P-40	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2430
14.08.43	Uffz. Kilian: 1	8./JG 77	P-40	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2430

16. August 1943

Jafü Süd-Italien

16.08.43	Ltn. Herbert Kutscha: 26	12./JG 3	B-24	☒ 5 km. S. Atella: 5.000 m. (Basilicata)	12.51	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.55
16.08.43	Uffz. Martin Muller	12./JG 3	B-24	☒ 51212: 5.500 m.	12.53	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.56
16.08.43	Uffz. Rudolf Hoffmann	12./JG 3	B-24	☒ 2854 Film/ 14 Ost: 5.500 m.	12.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.57
16.08.43	Uffz. Fritz Willinger	12./JG 3	B-24	☒ 51274 / 14 Ost: 5.500 m.	12.59	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.58
16.08.43	Uffz. Friedrich Scheer	8./JG 53	B-24	☒ 25 km. S. Malfi: 5.500 m. (Basilicata)	12.44	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
16.08.43	Uffz. Rudolf Wannek: 3	9./JG 53	B-24	☒ S.E. Malfi: 5.500 m. (Basilicata)	12.46	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.295
16.08.43	Uffz. Jens Bahnsen: 18	8./JG 53	B-24	☒ 10 km. S.W. Potenza: 3.000 m.	12.47	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.29

16.08.43	Ofw. Günther Seeger: 40	7./JG 53	B-24	☒ Forenza: 6.000 m.	12.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
16.08.43	Uffz. Kleinert	7./JG 53	B-24	☒ S. Palazzo San Gervasio: 3.500 m.	12.51	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
16.08.43	Fw. Helmut Kuehl: 13	9./JG 53	B-24	☒ 5 km. S. Montemilione: 4.000 m.	12.53	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
16.08.43	Ltn. Martin von Vacano: 3	9./JG 53	B-24	☒ 5 km. S. Fossiat: 5.000 m. (Potenza)	12.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.297
16.08.43	Uffz. Otto Zendler: 1	8./JG 53	B-24	☒ 25 km. S. Potenza: 4.000 m.	12.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
16.08.43	Uffz. Georg Amon: n.L.	7./JG 53	B-24	☒ 25 km. W. del Colle: 5.300 m.	13.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

16.08.43	Fw. Heinrich Porth: 1	12./JG 3	B-24	☒ -	12.53 *	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 353
16.08.43	Ltn. Karl Bolte: 1	12./JG 3	B-24	☒ -	12.58 *	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 353
16.08.43	Ltn. Hans Iffland: 1	12./JG 3	B-24	☒ -	12.59 *	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 353

17. August 1943

17.08.43	Uffz. Schübert: 2	5./JG 77	P-38	☒ 50294: 2.200 m. (Messina)	14.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
----------	-------------------	----------	------	-----------------------------	-------	-----------------------------

18. August 1943

Jafü Süd-Italien

18.08.43	Ltn. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 161	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 59 694 at 5.000 m.	19.19	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
18.08.43	Ltn. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 162	4./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 59 822, 15 km. S. Palmi (Calabria)	19.21	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

18.08.43	Ltn. Roth: w.b.	Stab II./JG 77	P-40	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2431
----------	-----------------	----------------	------	-----	---	--------------------------------

19. August 1943

Jafü Süd-Italien

19.08.43	Ltn. Herbert Kutscha: 27	12./JG 3	Fortress II	☒ Amalfi Coast	12.37	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.59
19.08.43	Oblt. Heinz Dudeck: 7	4./JG 77	Mustang	☒ 59 414: 2.500 m.	11.02	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
19.08.43	Uffz. Löbering: 2	4./JG 77	Mustang	☒ 59 414: 1.000 m.	11.03	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
19.08.43	Uffz. Werner	4./JG 77	Mustang	☒ 59 4142: 1.000 m.	11.04	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
19.08.43	Uffz. Philipp: 6	6./JG 77	Mustang	☒ 59 414: 1.550 m.	11.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
19.08.43	Uffz. Werner	4./JG 77	Mustang	☒ 59 443: 300 m.	11.06	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
19.08.43	Ltn. Graf: 1	4./JG 77	Mustang	☒ 59 444: 700 m.	11.07	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
19.08.43	Oblt. Franz Hrdlicka: 36	5./JG 77	Mustang	☒ 59 274: 600 m.	11.12	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
19.08.43	Uffz. Seis: n.L.	5./JG 77	Mustang	☒ 59 411: 600 m.	11.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
19.08.43	Uffz. Rohde: 5	5./JG 77	Mustang	☒ 59 394: 700 m.	11.16	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
19.08.43	Uffz. Wulf Focke: 3	1./JG 77	Fortress II	☒ 41 263: 6000 m.	12.19	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.204
19.08.43	Ofw. George Ludwig: 35	1./JG 77	Lightning	☒ 41 473: 4.000 m.	12.28	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.
19.08.43	Ofw. Günther Seeger: 41	7./JG 53	B-17	☒ 25 km. S.W. Foggia: 7.000 m.	12.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.
19.08.43	Ofw. Franz Januschewski: n.L.	7./JG 53	B-17	☒ 25 km. S.W. Foggia: 7.000 m.	12.16	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.
19.08.43	Oblt. Franz Schiess: 56	8./JG 53	B-17	☒ 40 km. S.W. Benevento: 6.500 m.	12.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.
19.08.43	Fw. Hans Feyerlein: n.L.	6./JG 53	B-17F	☒ 5 km. W. Montecorvino: 4.000 m.	12.23	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.
19.08.43	Uffz. Friedrich Scheer: n.L.	8./JG 53	B-17	☒ Patracepoli: 6.500 m.	12.24	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.
19.08.43	Ofw. Rudolf Ehrenberger: n.L.	6./JG 53	B-17	☒ 15 km. S.E. Salerno: 7.500 m.	12.25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.
19.08.43	Fw. Hans Feyerlein: 11	6./JG 53	Lightning	☒ Punta Licata: at 4.000 m.	12.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
19.08.43	Ltn. Franz Barten: 46	9./JG 53	Fortress II	☒ E. Salerno: 4.500 m.	12.33	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.298
19.08.43	Uffz. Georg Amon: n.L.	8./JG 53	B-17	☒ 20 km. S. Monte Cassino: 6.000 m.	12.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.
19.08.43	Ltn. Franz Kunz: 5	5./JG 53	Lightning	☒ 6 km. S. Agricola: 200 m.	12.36	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.
19.08.43	Ofw. Alois Wörndl: 1	9./JG 53	Fortress II	☒ S.W. Salerno: 4.000 m.	12.37	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.299
19.08.43	Oblt. Dietrich Kasten: 18	2./JG 53	B-24	☒ 40 km. S. Cap Pelicco: 5.000 m.	14.22	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.345
19.08.43	Fhj.Ofw. Erich Matthei: 1	2./JG 53	B-24	☒ 80 km. N. Stromboli: 4.000 m.	14.24	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.346
19.08.43	Uffz. Zemper: 1	3./JG 53	B-24	☒ 70 km. N.W. Stromboli: 3.000 m.	14.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.493

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

19.08.43	Fw. Hans Schäfer: 3	11./JG 3	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 353
19.08.43	Ltn. Albin Beck: 4	12./JG 3	B-26	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 353
19.08.43	Ltn. Albin Beck: 5	12./JG 3	B-26	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 353
19.08.43	Oblt. Rolf Klippgen: 12	Stab III./JG 53	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1680
19.08.43	Uffz. Paul Mang: 1	9./JG 53	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1680
19.08.43	Ltn. Gräff: 2	5./JG 77	Mustang	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2431
19.08.43	Ofw. Vogel: 3	3./JG 77	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2431

Significant Loss:

19.08.43	Fw. Jens Bahnsen	8./JG 53	KiA	☒ Luftkampf B-17: N.Bagnoli	Bf 109 G-6	WNr. 18 565 6 ■ I
----------	------------------	----------	-----	-----------------------------	------------	--------------------------

20. August 1943

Jafü Süd-Italien

20.08.43	Uffz. Müller: n.L.	12./JG 3	Lightning	☒ 41 272: 4.500 m. (Naples area)	13.24	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
20.08.43	Uffz. Hoffmann: n.L.	12./JG 3	Lightning	☒ 41 263: 2.500 m. (Naples area)	13.26	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.60
20.08.43	Ltn. Herbert Kutscha: 28	12./JG 3	Lightning	☒ 41 273: 2.000 m. (Naples area)	13.28	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.61
20.08.43	Fw. Rasso Förg: 17	11./JG 3	Lightning	☒ 1 km. S.W. Vietri-sul-Mare: 1.000 m.	13.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.79
20.08.43	Oblt. Gustav Frielinghaus: 70	11./JG 3	Lightning	☒ 15 km. S. Insel Sallic: tiefflug	13.45 *	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.80
20.08.43	Oblt. Franz Barten: 47	9./JG 53	Lightning	☒ 2 km. E. Castel Volturno: 2.000 m.	12.22	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.300
20.08.43	Ofw. Günther Seeger: 42	7./JG 53	Lightning	☒ 5 km. N.E. Marsa: 2.500 m.	12.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
20.08.43	Ltn. Alfred Hammer: 7	6./JG 53	Lightning	☒ 10 km. N. Patria: 2.500 m.	12.42	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
20.08.43	Oblt. Franz Schiess: 57	8./JG 53	Lightning	☒ 12 km. S. Grazzanise: 3.000 m.	12.43	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
20.08.43	Fw. Hans Feyerlein	6./JG 53	Lightning	☒ 2 km. N. Patria: 3.000 m.	12.43	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-

20.08.43	Ofw. Rudolf Ehrenberger: n.L.	6./JG 53	Lightning	☒ 5 km. N. Patria: 3.000 m.	12.44	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
20.08.43	Fw. Otto Russ: 10	4./JG 53	Lightning	☒ 20 km. S. Cancellò: 3.000 m.	12.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
20.08.43	Uffz. Ernst Rinke: n.L.	5./JG 53	Lightning	☒ 30 km. S. Volturò: 150 m.	13.03	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
20.08.43	Uffz. Germer: 1	4./JG 53	Lightning	☒ 30 km. N. Insel Ischia: tiefflug	13.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
20.08.43	Fw. Hans Feyerlein: n.L.	6./JG 53	Lightning	☒ 20 km. S.W. Insel Ischia: 50 m.	13.09	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

20.08.43	Ltn. Karl Passhaus: 8	5./JG 53	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1680
20.08.43	Uffz. Paul Mang: 2 *	9./JG 53	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1680
20.08.43	Oblt. Rolf Klippgen: 13 *	Stab III./JG 53	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1680
20.08.43	Uffz. Birkbauer: 1 *	8./JG 53	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1680
20.08.43	Uffz. Knickel: 1 *	8./JG 53	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1680
20.08.43	Fw. Manz: 2 *	8./JG 53	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1680
20.08.43	Ltn. Walter Hicke: 4 *	7./JG 53	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1680
20.08.43	Ltn. Walter Hicke: 5 *	7./JG 53	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1680
20.08.43	Fw. Horst Schlick: 25	1./JG 77	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2431
20.08.43	Ltn. Hermann Schmied: 1	11./JG 3	-	☒ -	16.05	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2431
20.08.43	Uffz. Gerhard Uden: 1	11./JG 3	-	☒ -	13.49	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2431

21. August 1943

Jafü Süd-Italien

21.08.43	Hptm. Franz Beyer: 82	Stab IV./JG 3	B-24D	☒ 4 km. E. Garigliano D'Arco: 6.000 m.	14.14	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.16
21.08.43	Ltn. Hans Rachner: 2	12./JG 3	B-24D	☒ Capua: 6.800 m.	14.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.62
21.08.43	Oblt. Franz Schiess: 58	8./JG 53	Marauder	☒ 12 km. W. Capri: 4.000 m.	13.04	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
21.08.43	Fw. Helmut Kuehl: 14	9./JG 53	Marauder	☒ 8 km. N.E. Mondragone: 4.000 m.	13.06	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.301
21.08.43	Uffz. Friedrich Scheer: 4	8./JG 53	Marauder	☒ 18 km. W. Capua: 4.200 m.	13.07	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
21.08.43	Uffz. Georg Tewes: 3	9./JG 53	Marauder	☒ N.E. Mondragone: 4.000 m.	13.07	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.302
21.08.43	Ofw. Alfred Seidl: n.L.	9./JG 53	Lightning	☒ 13 km. W. Capua: 3.500 m.	13.09	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
21.08.43	Fw. Helmut Kuehl: 15	9./JG 53	Marauder	☒ 6 km. N.E. Mondragone: 4.000 m.	13.09	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.303
21.08.43	Uffz. Rudolf Wannek: 4	9./JG 53	Marauder	☒ N.E. Mondragone: 4.000 m.	13.11	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.304
21.08.43	Ltn. Karl Passhaus: 9	5./JG 53	Lightning	☒ 10 km. S.W.	13.24	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
21.08.43	Ltn. Walter Hicke: n.L.	7./JG 53	Marauder	☒ 17 km. N.W. Capua: 4.000 m.	13.37	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
21.08.43	Ofw. Kurt Niederhagen: 8	1./JG 77	B-24D	☒ 10 km. E. Venti: 6.000 m.	14.02	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.206
21.08.43	Stabs-Fw. Karl Kühdorf: 8	2./JG 77	B-24D	☒ 2 km. Bhf. Laviello: 6.000 m.	14.13	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.120

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

21.08.43	Ltn. Ludwig Licha: w.b.	3./JG 77	B-24	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2431
21.08.43	Ltn. Krause: w.b.	1./JG 77	B-24	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2431
21.08.43	Ltn. Arno Potzel: w.b.	Stab II./JG 77	B-24	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2431
21.08.43	Uffz. Schulte: 2	9./JG 53	Lightning	☒	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1680

22. August 1943

Jafü Süd-Italien

22.08.43	Uffz. Georg Amon: n.L.	7./JG 53	Marauder	☒ 45 km. S.W. Insel Capri: no height	12.13	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
22.08.43	Ofw. Alois Wörndl: 2	9./JG 53	Marauder	☒ 60 km. S. Salerno: 2.800 m.	12.14	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
22.08.43	Fw. Helmut Kuehl: 16	9./JG 53	Marauder	☒ 60 km. S. Salerno: 2.800 m.	12.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
22.08.43	Oblt. Franz Schiess: 59	8./JG 53	Marauder	☒ 50 km. S.W. Insel Capri: 2.000 m.	12.17	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
22.08.43	Ltn. Alfred Hammer: 8	6./JG 53	Marauder	☒ 100 km. S.W. Insel Capri: 2.000 m.	12.21	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
22.08.43	Ltn. Heinz Barth: n.L.	7./JG 53	Marauder	☒ 60 km. S.W. Insel Capri: 800 m.	12.22	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
22.08.43	Ofw. Günther Seeger: 43	7./JG 53	Marauder	☒ 60 km. S.W. Insel Capri: 800 m.	12.22	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.305
22.08.43	Ofw. Rudolf Ehrenberger: n.L.	6./JG 53	Marauder	☒ 105 km. S.W. Insel Capri: 1.500 m.	12.23	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
22.08.43	Ofw. Günther Triep: n.L.	6./JG 53	Marauder	☒ 105 km. S.W. Insel Capri: 1.500 m.	12.23	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
22.08.43	Fw. Otto Russ: 11	4./JG 53	Mustang	☒ 60 km. S. Insel Capri: no height	12.25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
22.08.43	Ofw. Rudolf Ehrenberger: n.L.	6./JG 53	Mustang	☒ 110 km. S.W. Insel Capri: 2.000 m.	12.26	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
22.08.43	Ofw. Franz Januschewski: 1	7./JG 53	Marauder	☒ 80 km. S.W. Insel Capri: 800 m.	12.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
22.08.43	Fw. Otto Russ: n.L.	4./JG 53	Marauder	☒ 100 km. S.W. Insel Capri: 2.000 m.	12.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

22.08.43	Oblt. Franz Schiess: 60	8./JG 53	Marauder	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1680
22.08.43	Ltn. Franz Barten: 48 *	9./JG 53	Marauder	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1680
22.08.43	Oblt. Rolf Klippgen: 14 *	Stab III./JG 53	Marauder	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1680

23. August 1943

Jafü Süd-Italien

23.08.43	Oblt. Franz Schiess: 61	8./JG 53	Catalina	☒ 40 km. S. Insel Capri: at 100 m.	11.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
23.08.43	Uffz. Karl Knichel: 5	8./JG 53	P-38	☒ 50 km. S. Insel Capri: at 30 m.	11.34	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.90

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

23.08.43	Fw. Hans Schäfer: 4	11./JG 3	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 353
----------	---------------------	----------	------	-----	---	------------------------------

24. August 1943

Jafü Süd-Italien

24.08.43	Fw. Otto Russ: 12	4./JG 53	Mustang	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1680
24.08.43	Fw. Otto Russ: 13	4./JG 53	2-mot.	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1680

25. August 1943

Jafü Süd-Italien

25.08.43	Maj. Johannes Steinhoff: 161	Stab/JG 77	P-38	☒ 52 361: at 20 m.	09.58	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.25
25.08.43	Maj. Johannes Steinhoff: 162	Stab/JG 77	P-38	☒ 52 361: at 20 m.	09.59	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.46
25.08.43	Maj. Johannes Steinhoff: 163	Stab/JG 77	P-38	☒ 52 354: at 20 m.	10.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.47
25.08.43	Fw. Helmut Kuehl: 17	9./JG 53	B-17	☒ 20 km. S. Foggia: at 6.000 m.	10.39	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.307
25.08.43	Fw. Friedrich Steinmüller: n.L.	4./JG 53	B-17	☒ 3 km. E. Lariacco: at 7.000 m.	10.39	Film C. 2031/II VNE:ASM
25.08.43	Ltn. Herbert Kutscha: 29	12./JG 3	B-17	☒ 51 331: at 6.500 m.	10.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.63

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

25.08.43	Maj. Johannes Steinhoff: 164	Stab/JG 77	P-38	☒ -	10.01	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2431
----------	------------------------------	------------	------	-----	-------	--------------------------------

26. August 1943

Jafü Süd-Italien

26.08.43	Oblt. Franz Schiess: 62	8./JG 53	Marauder	☒ 20 km. N.W. Palmi: 4.000 m.	12.52	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
26.08.43	Oblt. Franz Schiess: n.L.	8./JG 53	P-38	☒ 2 km. W. Grazzanise: 4.000 m.	13.37	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
26.08.43	Ofw. Rudolf Täschner: n.L.	1./JG 53	Curtiss P-40	☒ 36 km. S.W. Cap Vetricento: 1.200 m.	16.57	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.377
26.08.43	Uffz. Zemper: n.L.	3./JG 53	Kittyhawk	☒ 30 km. S.W. Cap Vetricento: 1.000 m.	17.04	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.494

27. August 1943

Jafü Süd-Italien

27.08.43	Uffz. Karl Knichel: 6	8./JG 53	Mitchell	☒ N. Capri: : at 3.000 m.	12.37	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
27.08.43	Fw. Heinz Polak: 1	8./JG 53	Mitchell	☒ 9 km. N. Capua: at 3.000 m.	12.39	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
27.08.43	Uffz. Friedrich Scheer: 5	8./JG 53	Mitchell	☒ 10 km. N. Capua: at 3.000 m.	12.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
27.08.43	Oblt. Franz Schiess: n.L.	8./JG 53	Mitchell	☒ 10 km. N. Benevento: at 3.000 m.	12.57	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
27.08.43	Uffz. Kleinert: n.L.	7./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 5 km. S. Salerno: at 3.000 m.	13.01	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
27.08.43	Oblt. Franz Schiess: 63	8./JG 53	P-38F	☒ 40 km. S. Capua: no height	13.11	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-

28. August 1943

Jafü Süd-Italien

28.08.43	Oblt. Niese: 16	7./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ S.W. 8911: tiefflug	10.16	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
28.08.43	Oblt. Ernst: n.L.	Stab III./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 29 km. E. Iolesias: at 2.000 m.	10.06	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
28.08.43	Fw. Schmitz: n.L.	7./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 80 564: at 2.500 m.	10.07	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
28.08.43	Oblt. Franz Schiess [sic]	8./JG 53	P-38F	☒ 2 km. E. Cabrettara: at 200 m.	15.21	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
28.08.43	Oblt. Franz Barten: n.L.	9./JG 53	P-38F	☒ 50 km. S.E. Fabra: tiefflug	15.25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
28.08.43	Oblt. Franz Schiess: n.L.	8./JG 53	P-38F	☒ 2 km. E. Albaccora: at 300 m.	15.43	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
28.08.43	Oblt. Franz Schiess: 64	8./JG 53	P-38F	☒ E. Castel Ruggero: at 1.000 m.	15.51	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
28.08.43	Fw. Helmut Kuehl: 18	9./JG 53	P-38F	☒ S. Castel Ruggero: at 1.000 m.	15.52	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.308
28.08.43	Ltn. Herbert Kutscha: 30	12./JG 3	P-38F	☒ 31 223: Sat 0-100 m.	15.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.64
28.08.43	Oblt. Gustav Freilinghaus: 71	11./JG 3	P-38F	☒ 35 km. S.W. Insel Ischia: at 500 m.	16.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.81

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

28.08.43	Ofw. Alfred Seidl: 21	8./JG 53	P-38	☒ -	13.09	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1680
28.08.43	Ltn. Albin Beck: 6	8./JG 53	P-38	☒ Ops: 15.25-16.35	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1680
28.08.43	Uffz. Kilian: 2	8./JG 77	Beaufighter	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2431
28.08.43	Uffz. Böttner: 5	8./JG 77	Beaufighter	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2431

Significant Loss:

28.08.43	Ofw. Rudolf Täschner	1./JG 53	KiA	☒ Luftkampf Spits: Eufemia Gulf	Bf 109 G-6/R1	WNr. 15 222	ws.4 ■
----------	----------------------	----------	-----	---------------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------

29. August 1943

Jafü Süd-Italien

29.08.43	Uffz. Wilhelm Bartel: 1	3./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 6917: at 3.000 m.	10.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.495
29.08.43	Ofw. Rudolf Ehrenberger: n.L.	6./JG 53	P-38F	☒ 100 m. S.W. Insel Capri: at 150 m.	13.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

29.08.43	Oblt. Franz Schiess: 65	8./JG 53	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1680
29.08.43	Uffz. Schulte: 4 *	9./JG 53	-	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1680
29.08.43	Uffz. Otto Zender: 2	8./JG 53	-	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1680

30. August 1943

Jafü Süd-Italien

30.08.43	Oblt. Gustav Frielinghaus: 72	11./JG 3	P-38	☒ S.W. Insel Ischia: no height	12.29	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.82
30.08.43	Fw. Friedrich Porth: 2	12./JG 3	P-38	☒ 31 234: at 3.000 m. (Ischia area)	12.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.65
30.08.43	Fw. Friedrich Porth: 3	12./JG 3	P-38	☒ 31 234: at 3.000 m. (Ischia area)	12.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.66
30.08.43	Uffz. Martin Müller: 1	12./JG 3	P-38	☒ 31 348: at 600 m. (Ischia area)	12.19	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.67
30.08.43	Ltn. Herbert Kutscha: 31	12./JG 3	P-38	☒ 31 273: at 50 m. (Ischia area)	12.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.68
30.08.43	Ltn. Hans Rachner: 3	12./JG 3	P-38	☒ 31 413: at 50 m. (Ischia area)	12.21	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.69
30.08.43	Fw. Heinz Gruber: 2	5./JG 53	P-38	☒ OG links: at 800 m. (off Ventotene)	12.25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
30.08.43	Fw. Hans Feyerlein: n.L.	6./JG 53	P-38	☒ OG-4: tiefflug (off Ventotene)	12.24	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
30.08.43	Fw. Hans Feyerlein: 12	6./JG 53	P-38	☒ OG mitte: tiefflug (off Ventotene)	12.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
30.08.43	Uffz. Georg Amon: n.L.	7./JG 53	P-38	☒ 25 km. S.W. Ischia: tiefflug	12.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
30.08.43	Uffz. Kleinert: n.L.	7./JG 53	P-38	☒ 20 km. S.W. Ischia: at 100 m.	12.24	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
30.08.43	Ltn. Walter Hicke: n.L.	7./JG 53	P-38	☒ 8 km. S.E. Insel Ventotene: tiefflug	12.37	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
30.08.43	Fw. Lang: 1	7./JG 53	P-38	☒ 10 km. S.E. Insel Ventotene: tiefflug	12.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
30.08.43	Oblt. Franz Schiess: 66	8./JG 53	P-38	☒ S.W. Castel Volturno: at 3.000 m.	12.06	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
30.08.43	Oblt. Franz Schiess: 67	8./JG 53	P-38	☒ S.W. Castel Volturno: at 2.000 m.	12.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
30.08.43	Fw. Helmut Kuehl: 19	9./JG 53	Marauder	☒ 7 km. S.W. Castel Volturno: at 3.000 m.	12.19	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-

30.08.43	Uffz. Hans Jegg: 1	9./JG 53	P-38	☒ S.S.W. Castel Volturno: at 100 m.	12.25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.310
30.08.43	Uffz. Georg Tewes: n.L.	9./JG 53	P-38	☒ 70 km. S.W. Ischia: at 200 m.	12.33	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.311
30.08.43	Ofw. Kurt Niedenhagen: 9	1./JG 77	P-38	☒ 31 421: at 100 m. (Ischia area)	12.17	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.207
30.08.43	Fw. Hartmut Ryll: 6	2./JG 77	P-38	☒ 31 541: at 10 m. (Ischia area)	12.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.150
30.08.43	Ltn. Iring Englisch: 6	2./JG 77	P-38	☒ 31 316: at 50 m. (Ischia area)	12.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.151
30.08.43	Oblt. Gerhard Strasen: 6	3./JG 77	P-38	☒ 31 131: at 400 m. (Ischia area)	12.17	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.121
30.08.43	Fw. Vogel: 4	3./JG 77	P-38	☒ 31 281: at 400 m. (Ischia area)	12.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.122
30.08.43	Ltn. Ludwig Licha: n.L.	3./JG 77	P-38	☒ 31 526: at 400 m. (Ischia area)	12.26	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.123
30.08.43	Ltn. Ludwig Licha: 4	3./JG 77	P-38	☒ 31 865: at 50 m. (Ischia area)	12.36	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.124

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

30.08.43	Ltn. Klinker: 1	Stab/JG 77	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2431
30.08.43	Uffz. Wolters: 1	Stab/JG 77	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2431
30.08.43	Oblt. Gerhard Strasen: 7	3./JG 77	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2431
30.08.43	Uffz. Riesbeck: -	Stab/JG 77	P-38 w.b.	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2431
30.08.43	Ofw. Maximilian Volke: 37	6./JG 77	Marauder	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2431
30.08.43	Ltn. Rolf Schlegel: 4 *	4./JG 53	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1680
30.08.43	Ltn. Rolf Schlegel: 5 *	4./JG 53	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1680
30.08.43	Fw. Friedrich Steinmüller: - *	6./JG 53	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1680
30.08.43	Fw. Manz: 3 *	9./JG 53	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1680

31. August 1943

31.08.43	Fw. Kurt Braasch: 10	3./JG 53	Curtiss P-40	☒ 6087: at 4.000 m.	14.42	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.446
31.08.43	Uffz. Josef Suss: 1	1./JG 53	Curtiss P-40	☒ S.W. Cap Vaticano: tiefflug	14.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.378
31.08.43	Fw. Horst Schlick: 26	1./JG 77	B-24	☒ 53 513: at 4.500 m.	13.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.208

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

31.08.43	Fw. Horst Schlick: w.b.	1./JG 77	B-24 w.b.	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1680
----------	-------------------------	----------	-----------	-----	---	--------------------------------

September 1943: Südfront

2. September 1943

Jafü Süd-Italien

02.09.43	Oblt. Gustav Frielinghaus: 73	11./JG 3	P-38	☒ 31 474: at 800 m.	13.38	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.83
02.09.43	Uffz. Egon Schulz: 1	11./JG 3	P-38	☒ 31/6/5/5: at 70-700 m.	13.39	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.84
02.09.43	Oblt. Gustav Frielinghaus: 74	11./JG 3	P-38	☒ 31/4/8/7: at 50 m.	13.42	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.85
02.09.43	Ltn. Hermann Schmied: 2	11./JG 3	P-38	☒ 31/6/7/3: at 150 m.	13.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.86
02.09.43	Fw. Rasso Förg: 18	11./JG 3	P-38	☒ 31/6/7/1: at 250 m.	13.49	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.87
02.09.43	Uffz. Alfred Scharl: 5	2./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 15 km. N. Tropea: no height	17.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.344
02.09.43	Hptm. Krauss: 1	4./JG 53	P-38	☒ 55 km. S. Insel Ischia: at 700 m.	13.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
02.09.43	No sight	5./JG 53	P-38	☒ 45 km. S.W. Insel Ischia: at 700 m.	13.32	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
02.09.43	No sight	6./JG 53	P-38	☒ 10 km. S.W. Insel Ventotene: at 400 m.	13.37	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
02.09.43	Ltn. Alfred Hammer: 9	6./JG 53	P-38	☒ 10 km. S.W. Insel Ventotene: at 400 m.	13.41	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
02.09.43	Ltn. Rolf Klippgen: 15	Stab III./JG 53	P-38	☒ S. Insel Capri: at 500 m.	13.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.150
02.09.43	Uffz. Georg Amon: 2	7./JG 53	P-38	☒ S.W. Insel Ischia: at 800 m.	13.38	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
02.09.43	Fw. Horst Schlick: 27	1./JG 77	P-38	☒ 31 152: at 500 m.	13.32	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.209
02.09.43	Fw. Horst Schlick: 28	1./JG 77	P-38	☒ 31 153: at 500 m.	13.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.208
02.09.43	Ltn. Ludwig Licha: 5	3./JG 77	P-38	☒ 31 443: tiefflug	13.37	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.126
02.09.43	Oblt. Gerhard Strasen: 8	3./JG 77	P-38	☒ 32 252: at 8 m.	13.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.125
02.09.43	Fw. Vogel: 5	3./JG 77	P-38	☒ 31 411: at 150 m.	13.39	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.127
02.09.43	Ltn. Ludwig Licha: 6	3./JG 77	P-38	☒ 31/5/3/4: tiefflug	13.42	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.128
02.09.43	Uffz. Hauer: 1	2./JG 77	P-38	☒ 31/6/3/2: at 100 m.	13.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.152

Significant Loss:

02.06.43	Oblt. Franz Schiess: Staka.	8./JG 53	KiA	☒ Luftkampf: S.S.W. Ischia	Bf 109 G-6	WNr. 160 022 ws.1  I
----------	-----------------------------	----------	-----	----------------------------	------------	--

3. September 1943

Jafü Süd-Italien

03.09.43	Uffz. Johannes Burda: 7	10./JG 3	B-24D	☒ 43/8/7/1: at 4.600 m.	13.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.77
03.09.43	Ltn. Karl Bolte: 2	10./JG 3	B-24D	☒ 43/8/5/2: at 4.500 m.	13.46	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.76
03.09.43	Fw. Rasso Förg: 19	11./JG 3	B-24D	☒ 53/7/1/1: at 4.500 m.	13.42	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
03.09.43	Ltn. Hermann Schmied: 3	11./JG 3	B-24D	☒ 43/8/6/2: at 4.500 m.	13.44	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.83
03.09.43	Fw. Hans Kühnel: 6	11./JG 3	B-24D	☒ 43/8/5/2: at 4.500 m.	13.46	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.90
03.09.43	Uffz. Martin Müller: 2	12./JG 3	B-24D	☒ 43/8/6/3: at 4.200 m.	13.49	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.70
03.09.43	Uffz. Cortis: n.L.	12./JG 3	B-24D	☒ 43/8/1/4: at 3.900 m.	13.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.71
03.09.43	Fw. Egon Ohletz: 1	1./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 10 km. W. Campliatello: at 1.000 m.	08.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.379
03.09.43	Uffz. Bartel: 2	3./JG 53	P-40E	☒ 30 km. S.W. Cassano: no height	08.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.497
03.09.43	Oblt. Franz Barten: n.L.	8./JG 53	B-24D	☒ 5 km. W. della Pecara: at 3.800 m.	13.53	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.312
03.09.43	Uffz. Friedrich Scheer: n.L.	8./JG 53	B-24D	☒ 10 km. E. Ponte di Rocca: 5.800 m.	13.54	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
03.09.43	Uffz. Lennuck: 1	1./JG 77	B-24D	☒ 43/5/1/9: no height	13.58	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.211
03.09.43	Ltn. Iring Englisch: 7	2./JG 77	B-24D	☒ 43/6/5/5: at 4.600 m.	13.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.150
03.09.43	Uffz. Daum: 1	3./JG 77	B-24D	☒ 33/6/33: at 3.700 m.	13.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.129

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

03.09.43	Uffz. Oswald Hoffmann: 1	12./JG 3	B-24	☒ -	13.42	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 353
03.09.43	Uffz. Zeltow: 1	12./JG 3	B-24	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 353

03.09.43	Ltn. Rentrop: o.Z.	1./JG 77	B-24	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2431
03.09.43	Ltn. Ludwig Licha: w.b.	3./JG 77	B-24	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2431
03.09.43	Stabs-Fw. Karl Kühdorf: w.b.	Stab I./JG 77	B-24	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2431
03.09.43	Ltn. Eberle: w.b.	Stab I./JG 77	B-24	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2431
03.09.43	Ltn. Eberle: w.b.	Stab I./JG 77	B-24	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2431

4. September 1943

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

04.09.43	Uffz. Kurt Opitz: 3	5./JG 53	B-26	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1680
04.09.43	Fw. Horst Schlick: w.b.	1./JG 77	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2431

6. September 1943

Jafü Süd-Italien

06.09.43	Uffz. Egon Schulz: 2	11./JG 3	P-38	☒	Volturno Estuary: at 4.700 m.	13.13	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
06.09.43	Ltn. Rolf Schlegel: 6	6./JG 53	P-38	☒	30 km. S.W. Salerno: no height	13.24	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

7. September 1943

07.09.43	Uffz. Dietrich Kasten: 19	2./JG 53	Spitfire	☒	10 km. E. Cassino: no height	11.17	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.348
----------	---------------------------	----------	----------	---	------------------------------	-------	-------------------------------

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

07.09.43	Fw. Horst Schlick: w.b.	1./JG 77	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2431
07.09.43	Uffz. Cortis: w.b.	10./JG 3	B-24	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 354
07.09.43	Ltn. Herbert Kutscha: w.b.	12./JG 3	B-24	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 354
07.09.43	Ltn. Hans Rachner: w.b.	12./JG 3	B-24	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 354

8. September 1943

Jafü Süd-Italien

08.09.43	Fw. Wegmann	3.(F)/33	P-38	☒	80 km. S.W. Naples: no height	16.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.09.43	Ltn. Rupert Weninger: 9	3./JG 53	Boston	☒	15 km E. Barsacco: at 3.500 m.	11.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.498
08.09.43	Ltn. Wolf: 1	Stab I./JG 53	Mitchell	☒	10 km. S.E. Sibari: in See	11.08	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.146
08.09.43	Fhr. Worlitzsch: 1	2./JG 53	Mitchell	☒	50 km. W. Scalea: at 1.500 m.	11.25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.349
08.09.43	Maj. Michalski: 59	Stab/JG 53	P-38	☒	S.W. Insel Capri: at 2.000 m.	17.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

08.09.43	Uffz. Vogel: 1 *	2./JG 53	B-25	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1680
----------	------------------	----------	------	-----	---	--------------------------------

9. September 1943

09.09.43	Ltn. Herbert Kutscha: 32	12./JG 3	B-24	☒	5138: at 7.200 m. (Calabria)	13.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
----------	--------------------------	----------	------	---	------------------------------	-------	----------------------------

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

09.09.43	Fw. Horst Schlick: w.b.	1./JG 77	B-24	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2431
09.09.43	Fw. Wulf Focke: w.b.	3./JG 77	B-24	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2431

10. September 1943

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

10.09.43	Fw. Otto Russ: 14	4./JG 53	P-38	☒ -	07.48	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1680
----------	-------------------	----------	------	-----	-------	--------------------------------

11. September 1943

Jafü Süd-Italien

11.09.43	Oblt. Wolfgang Ernst: n.L.	9./JG 77	Cant 1007	☒	9239: at 100 m.	10.32	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.43	Oblt. Wolfgang Ernst: n.L.	9./JG 77	Breda 88	☒	9239: at 100 m.	10.33	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
11.09.43	Oblt. Wolfgang Ernst: n.L.	9./JG 77	Breda 88	☒	9275: at 30 m.	10.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

11.09.43	Ltn. Karl Passhaus: 10 *	5./JG 53	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1680
----------	--------------------------	----------	------	-----	---	--------------------------------

12. September 1943

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

12.09.43	n.n.	1./JG 77	P-38 w.b.	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2431
----------	------	----------	-----------	-----	---	--------------------------------

14. September 1943

14.09.43	Fw. Arnold Bringmann: 31	18./JG 3	Spitfire	☒	E.N.E. Salerno: at 500 m.	18.08	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.78
----------	--------------------------	----------	----------	---	---------------------------	-------	------------------------------

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

14.09.43	Uffz. Brinkmann: 1	1./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	18.08	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2431
----------	--------------------	----------	----------	-----	-------	--------------------------------

15. September 1943

15.09.43	Ltn. Kulpa	10./SKG 10	Spitfire	☒	N.W. Roccadaspide: no height	07.33	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
15.09.43	Ltn. Hermann Schmied: 4	11./JG 3	Spitfire	☒	52/6/3/3: at 1.500 m.	18.03	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

16. September 1943

16.09.43	Ofw. Hans Schmitt	11./SKG 10	P-40E	☒	5 km. S. Servino: no height (Calabria)	14.29	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	-------------------	------------	-------	---	--	-------	------------------------------

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

16.09.43	Hptm. Lutz-Wilhelm Burkhardt: 55	Stab I./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2431
16.09.43	Fw. Horst Schlick: 29	1./JG 77	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2431

17. September 1943

17.09.43	Ltn. Hermann Schmied: 5	11./JG 3	Spitfire	☒ -	18.04	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 354
----------	-------------------------	----------	----------	-----	-------	------------------------------

18. September 1943Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

18.09.43	Ltn. Heger: 1	1./JG 53	Mitchell	☒ ME-8: at 1.000 m.	15.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.380
18.09.43	Fw. Heinz Keller: 2	11./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ 5-6 km. N. Insel Kos: at 500 m.	15.08	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
18.09.43	Fhj.Uffz. Manfred Heintzsch: 1	10./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ 8 km. N.W. Insel Kos: at 10 m.	15.12	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
18.09.43	Fw. Heinz Keller: 3	11./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ N.N.W. Insel Kos: at 200 m.	15.13	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

19. September 1943Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

19.09.43	Ltn. Hans Hetzler: 1	12./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ 1 km. W.S.W. Insel Kos: at 400 m.	08.17	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	----------------------	-----------	----------	-------------------------------------	-------	------------------------------

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

19.09.43	Oblt. Dietrich Boesler: 1	12./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ westsüdwestl. Kos	-	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 467
----------	---------------------------	-----------	----------	---------------------	---	-------------------------------

24. September 1943Jafü Süd-Italien

24.09.43	Fw. Forster: n.L.	8./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 04 Ost S/8223: at 2.000 m. (Salerno)	08.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
24.09.43	Uffz. Jürgens	IX./TG 2	Beaufighter	☒ 12 km. W. Insel Elba: no height	14.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
24.09.43	Uffz. Philipp Grüß	IX./TG 4	Beaufighter	☒ 120 m. W. Insel Elba: no height	16.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
24.09.43	Uffz. Gerhard John	IX./TG 4	Beaufighter	☒ 150 m. bei Poggio-Elba: no height	16.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
24.09.43	Hptm. Doernbrack	7./SG 2	Spitfire	☒ 2 km. N.E. Campo: at 1.500 m. (Calabria)	17.43	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

24.09.43	Fhj.Fw. Renzow: 6	8./JG 77	Beaufighter	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2431
----------	-------------------	----------	-------------	-----	---	--------------------------------

25. September 1943Jafü Ober-Italien

25.09.43	Ofw. Kaiser: n.L.	3./JG 77	Lysander	☒ 414 69: 50 m.	09.21	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.130
25.09.43	Fw. Glasser	6./SKG 10	Lysander	☒ No location: Mediterranean area	09.27	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
25.09.43	Uffz. Skreba: n.L.	9./JG 77	Beaufighter	☒ 9328/04 Ost: tiefflug	17.53	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

25.09.43	Maj. Kurt Ubben: 110 *	Stab III./JG 77	Beaufighter	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2431
----------	------------------------	-----------------	-------------	-----	---	--------------------------------

27. September 1943Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

27.09.43	Uffz. Hannes Löffler: 2	9./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ 10-15 km. N.W. Insel Kos: 100 m.	11.18	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.43	Ofw. Fritz Gromotka: 10	9./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ 1-2 km. N. Insel Kos: 200 m.	11.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.558
27.09.43	Ofw. Fritz Gromotka: 11	9./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ N.W. Flugplatz Kos (Dodecanese)	15.17	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
27.09.43	Ofw. Johannes Scheit: 3	9./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ N.Flugplatz Kos (Dodecanese)	15.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

28. September 1943Jafü Ober-Italien

28.09.43	Fw. Horst Schlick: n.L.	1./JG 77	Beaufighter	☒ 03183: no height (Mediterranean)	13.46	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.212
----------	-------------------------	----------	-------------	------------------------------------	-------	-------------------------------

Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

28.09.43	Major Ernst Düllberg: 19	Stab III./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ 30 km. südl. Khardámaina: 5.300 m. (Kos)	16.08	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.09.43	Ofw. Johannes Scheit: 4	9./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ Cesalo Insel Kos: 4.000 m.	16.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.09.43	Ofw. Fritz Gromotka: 12	9./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ nördl. Gyali: 4.000 m. (Dodecanese)	16.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

30. September 1943

30.09.43	Uffz. Keinitz	6./KG 100	Spitfire	☒ Corsica (Korsika): 2.100 m.	18.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
30.09.43	Ofw. Lukowski	4./KG 100	Spitfire	☒ off Ajaccio: 2.100 m.	18.03	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
30.09.43	Obgefr. Grüß	6./KG 100	Spitfire	☒ off Ajaccio: 2.100 m.	18.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM

Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

30.09.43	Major Ernst Düllberg: 20	Stab III./JG 27	Walrus	☒ off Salamis-Insel Leros: 50 m.	14.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	--------------------------	-----------------	--------	----------------------------------	-------	------------------------------

October 1943: Südfront**1. October 1943**U.S.A.A.F. XII Bomber Command: WIENER NEUSTADT

01.10.43	Major Kurt Ubben: n.L.	Stab III./JG 77	B-17	☒ 14 Ost S/04 195: at 3.200 m.	11.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
01.10.43	Fw. Alfred Scharl: 6	2./JG 53	P-38	☒ 15 km. S.W. Livorno: 4.000 m.	12.46	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.350
01.10.43	Oblt. Josef Jansen: 4	2./JG 27	B-24	☒ E.N.E. Wiener Neustadt: 5.500-6.000 m.	12.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.19

01.10.43	Ltn. Gerhard Keppler: 7	2./JG 27	B-24	☒ b. Wiener Neustadt: 5.500-6000 m.	12.57	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.19
01.10.43	Uffz. Hans Hambeck: 2	1./JG 27	B-24	☒ S. Wiener Neustadt: 5.000 m.	12.59	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.162
01.10.43	Fw. Otto Haas: 2	1./JG 27	B-24 HSS	☒ 20 km. S. Wiener Neustadt: 5.000 m.	13.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.170
01.10.43	Fw. Gustav Sturm:	1./JG 27	B-24 e.V.	☒ S.S.W. Wiener Neustadt: 5.500 m.	13.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.170
01.10.43	Hptm. Hans Remmer: 19	1./JG 27	B-24	☒ 35 km. S.S.W. Wiener Neustadt: 5.000 m.	13.06	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.166
01.10.43	Ltn. Emil Kaiser: 12	3./JG 27	B-24	☒ 30-40 km. S. Wiener Neustadt: 4.500 m.	13.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.32
01.10.43	Ofw. Alfred Surau: 44	9./JG 3	B-17	☒ 15 km. S.W. Feldkirch: 4.000 m.	13.33	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.838
01.10.43	Ltn. Stahlberg: n.L.	8./JG 3	B-17	☒ 98 HT-6: 5.000 m.	13.35	Film C. 2031/II VNE:ASM
01.10.43	Ofw. Alfred Surau: 45	9./JG 3	B-17	☒ Landquart: 3.700 m. (Switzerland)	13.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.839
01.10.43	Uffz. Robert Meyer-Arend: n.L.	8./JG 3	B-17	☒ 97 JU-4: 4.000 m. (N. Chur)	13.44	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.549
01.10.43	Uffz. Erich Kreul: 3	9./JG 3	B-17 HSS	☒ 25 km. S.S.E. Feldkirch: 4.000 m.	13.45	Film C. 2031/II VNE:ASM
01.10.43	Ltn. Raimund Koch: 8	8./JG 3	B-17	☒ JT-8: 4.500 m. (Ilanz 40 km. W. Chur)	13.47	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.559

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

01.10.43	Ltn. Horst Grimm: n.b.	2./JG 27	B-24	☒ S. Weiner Neustadt	13.00	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 572
01.10.43	Ltn. Horst Grimm: n.b.	2./JG 27	B-24	☒ Raum Weiner Neustadt	13.05	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 572
01.10.43	Uffz. Franz Mörl: n.b.	2./JG 27	B-24	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 572
01.10.43	Ltn. Emil Kaiser: n.b.	3./JG 27	B-24	☒ Raum Weiner Neustadt	13.00	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 572
01.10.43	Ofw. Rainer Pöttgen: n.b.	3./JG 27	B-24	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 572
01.10.43	Uffz. Wolfgang Rentsch: 2	7./JG 3	B-17 HSS	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 501
01.10.43	Oblt. Emil Bitsch: 105	8./JG 3	B-17	☒ -	13.44	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 501
01.10.43	Ltn. Raimund Koch: 9	8./JG 3	B-17 HSS	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 501

Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

01.10.43	Fw. Heinrich Bartels: 50	11./JG 27	Boston	☒ nordwestlich Kos	-	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 467
01.10.43	Fw. Heinrich Bartels: 51	11./JG 27	Boston	☒ nordwestlich Kos	-	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 467

2. October 1943

Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

02.10.43	Oblt. Kurt Hammel: 12	8./JG 27	Beaufort	☒ PO: 10 m. (Ostküste Kreta)	17.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	-----------------------	----------	----------	------------------------------	-------	------------------------------

3. October 1943

03.10.43	Uffz. Büttner: 1 *	7./JG 77	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2431
----------	--------------------	----------	------	-----	---	--------------------------------

4. October 1943

04.10.43	Obgefr. Kurt Laufenburg	4./KG 100	Beaufighter	☒ 1874 / 03 Ost: 1.500 m. (Mediterranean)	19.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr -
04.10.43	Crew (besatzung)	6./KG 100	Spitfire	☒ 171/03 Ost: 200 m. (Mediterranean)	18.54	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr -

Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

04.10.43	Maj. Gustav Rödel: 80	Stab/JG 27	B-24	☒ S.W. Insel Kos (Dodecanese)	12.20	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 530
----------	-----------------------	------------	------	-------------------------------	-------	-------------------------------

5. October 1943

Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

05.10.43	Uffz. Theo Heckmann: 1	7./JG 27	Beaufighter	☒ Northwards Insel Léros: 100 m.	08.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.10.43	Oblt. Werner Küffner: 1	12./JG 27	B-24	☒ 5 km. S.W. Márankantrou: 5.200 m.	12.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.10.43	Fw. Heinrich Bartels: 52	11./JG 27	B-24	☒ Márikon: 5.000 m. (Salonika)	12.23	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.10.43	Fw. Heinrich Bartels: 53	11./JG 27	B-24	☒ Petrálona: 5.000 m.	12.33	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.10.43	Ltn. Emil Clade: 18	7./JG 27	B-24	☒ 20 km. N.W. Lebadeia: 5.300 m.	12.43	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
05.10.43	Uffz. Rudolf Moycis: 3	7./JG 27	B-24	☒ 10 km. W. Amfissa: 5.000 m.	12.48	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
05.10.43	Ofw. Fritz Gromotka: 13	9./JG 27	B-24	☒ 2951: Eratini 5.000 m. (Salonika)	12.53	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
05.10.43	Major Ernst Düllberg: 21	Stab III./JG 27	B-24	☒ 10 km. W. Lidorikion: 5.000 m.	12.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

05.10.43	Oblt. Werner Küffner: 2	12./JG 27	B-24 HSS	☒ östlich Lebadeia	-	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 467
05.10.43	Ofw. Förster: 17 *	8./JG 77	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2431

6. October 1943

Jagdfliegerführer Oberitalien

06.10.43	Fw. Günter Schmitz: 26	7./JG 77	B-17	☒ östlich Cremona: 5.000 m.	11.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	------------------------	----------	------	-----------------------------	-------	------------------------------

7. October 1943

Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

07.10.43	Uffz. Alfred Burk: 26	11./JG 27	Beaufighter	☒ 50-60 km. off Insel Skarpanto: 100-150 m.	11.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	-----------------------	-----------	-------------	---	-------	------------------------------

8. October 1943

Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

08.10.43	Ofw. Hans Niederhöfer: 15	8./JG 27	P-38	☒ 15 km. S. Koshyta: 1.500 m.	13.47	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.10.43	Uffz. Theo Heckmann: 2	7./JG 27	P-38	☒ 4 km. W. Koshyta: 500 m.	13.48	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.10.43	Major Gustav Rödel: 81	Stab/JG 27	Mitchell	☒ 20 km. S. Leváhdia: 3.500 m.	13.48	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.10.43	Fw. Heinrich Bartels: 54	11./JG 27	P-38	☒ 20 km. S. Leváhdia: 800 m.	13.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.10.43	Fw. Heinrich Bartels: 55	11./JG 27	P-38	☒ 1 km. S.W. Kap Vourlas: 40 m.	13.52	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
08.10.43	Ofw. Fritz Gromotka: 14	9./JG 27	P-38	☒ 6-8 km. N.N.W. Akrotiri Pappas: 50 m.	13.53	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.10.43	Fw. Alfred Stückler: 5	8./JG 27	P-38	☒ 15 km. S. Antikythera: 2.100 m.	13.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.10.43	Fw. Heinrich Bartels: 56	11./JG 27	P-38	☒ 5 km. W. Kap Velanida: 10 m.	13.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM

08.10.43	Ofw. Hans Niederhöfer: 16	8./JG 27	P-38	☒ 25 km. W. Kyriakion: 5 m.	13.57	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.10.43	Major Gustav Rödel: 82	Stab/JG 27	P-38	☒ N. Patras: 2.000 m.	14.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.10.43	Fw. Alfred Stückler: 6	8./JG 27	Manchester	☒ 40 km. S.W. Pthymi: 800-7000 m.	14.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
08.10.43	Ofw. Kurt Hoppe: 5	8./JG 27	Mitchell	☒ 15 km. N. Araxos: 500 m.	14.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources with Conflicts:

08.10.43	Ltn.Dr. Peter Werfft: 8	9./JG 27	B-24 HSS	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 347
08.10.43	Fw. Heinrich Bartels: 54	11./JG 27	P-38	☒ südsüdl. Akrotiri Vourlias	13.15	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 467
08.10.43	Fw. Heinrich Bartels: 55	11./JG 27	P-38	☒ südl. Lebadeia	13.52	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 467
08.10.43	Fw. Heinrich Bartels: 56	11./JG 27	P-38	☒ westl. Velanidia	13.55	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 467

10. October 1943

Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

10.10.43	Oblt. Alfred Burk: 27	11./JG 27	B-17	☒ 20 km. N.W. Megara: 6.500 m.	12.04	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
10.10.43	Oblt. Jost Schlang: 4	Stab/JG 27	B-17	☒ 25 km. W. Korinth: 5.000 m.	12.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
10.10.43	Obstlt. Gustav Rödel: 83	Stab/JG 27	B-17 HSS	☒ Lamia: 6.000 m.	12.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

14. October 1943

Jagdfliegerführer Oberitalien

14.10.43	Fw. Alfred Scharl: 7	2./JG 53	B-17	☒ 130 km. W. Rome: 6.000 m.	10.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.351
14.10.43	Fw. Günther Schmitz: 27	7./JG 77	B-17	☒ 25 km. S. Insel Garglio: 6.000 m.	10.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

15. October 1943

Jagdfliegerführer Oberitalien

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

15.10.43	Uffz. Busch: 1 *	2./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2432
----------	------------------	----------	----------	-----	---	--------------------------------

16. October 1943

Jagdfliegerführer Oberitalien

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

16.10.43	Hptm. Burkhardt: 56	Stab I./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2432
----------	---------------------	---------------	----------	-----	---	--------------------------------

18. October 1943

Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

18.10.43	Oblt. Kurt Hammel: 13	8./JG 27	Beaufighter	☒ S.W. Castelrosso: 30 m.	11.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	-----------------------	----------	-------------	---------------------------	-------	------------------------------

21. October 1943

Jagdfliegerführer Oberitalien

21.10.43	Ltn. Franz Trowal: n.L.	Stab III./JG 77	P-38F	☒ 14 Ost S/13/4/7 at 1.000 m.	11.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
21.10.43	Ltn. Franz Trowal: n.L.	Stab III./JG 77	P-38F	☒ 14 Ost S/13/4/7 at 1.000 m.	11.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

21.10.43	Ofw. Förster: 18	8./JG 77	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2432
----------	------------------	----------	------	-----	---	--------------------------------

22. October 1943

Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

22.10.43	Uffz. Paul Martin: 1	7./JG 27	P-38	☒ S.E. Tanagra: 2.500 m.	12.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	----------------------	----------	------	--------------------------	-------	------------------------------

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

22.10.43	Ltn. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 163	3./JG 77	B-25	☒ -	11.50	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2432
----------	---------------------------------	----------	------	-----	-------	--------------------------------

23. October 1943

Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

23.10.43	Hptm. Joachim Kirschner: 176	Stab IV./JG 27	P-38F	☒ W.N.W. Valona: 30 m.	09.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.10.43	Hptm. Joachim Kirschner: 177	Stab IV./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ E. Cetinje: 2.500 m.	13.02	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.10.43	Hptm. Joachim Kirschner: 178	Stab IV./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ S.S.W. Fl.Pl. Podgorica: no height	13.04	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
23.10.43	Fw. Heinrich Bartels: 57	11./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ S.S.W. Fl.Pl. Podgorica: 2.000 m.	13.11	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.Fo.

24. October 1943

Jagdfliegerführer Oberitalien

24.10.43	Ofw. Friedrich Adam	4./NAGr.12	Mustang I	☒ Lake Bolsena: 7.000 m.	15.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.238
24.10.43	Fw. Alfred Scharl: 8	2./JG 53	P-38F	☒ W. Bolsena: 1.500 m.	12.06	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.352

25. October 1943

Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

25.10.43	Ltn. Gert Suwelak: 2	10./JG 27	P-38	☒ S. Strand Dulcino: 500 m. (Montenegro)	13.14	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
25.10.43	Oblt. Alfred Burk: 28	11./JG 27	P-38	☒ N. Kap Rodonit: no height	13.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
25.10.43	Fw. Heinrich Bartels: 58	11./JG 27	Whitley V	☒ südl. Bar: 1.500 m. (Montenegro)	13.17	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
25.10.43	Hptm. Joachim Kirschner: 179	Stab IV./JG 27	P-38	☒ 14 Ost S/92/3/1 at 50 m. (Montenegro)	13.19	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
25.10.43	Fw. Heinrich Bartels: 59	11./JG 27	P-38	☒ südl. Bar: 800 m. (Montenegro)	13.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
25.10.43	Fw. Heinrich Bartels: 60	11./JG 27	P-38	☒ südl. Bar: 500 m. (Montenegro)	13.22	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

25.10.43	Fw. Heinrich Bartels: 61	11./JG 27	P-38	☒ nördlich Kap Rodonit	-	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 467
----------	--------------------------	-----------	------	------------------------	---	-------------------------------

28. October 1943

28.10.43	Uffz. Alfred Mannchen: 1	1./JG 77	Mustang I	☒ 2 km. südl. Civita Castellano: tiefflug	11.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.213
----------	--------------------------	----------	-----------	---	-------	-------------------------------

Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

28.10.43	Oblt. Kurt Hammel: 14	8./JG 27	Maryland	☒ S. Insel Chálkis: 30 m. (W. Rhodes)	14.33	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.10.43	Ofhr. Alexander Ottnad: 1	8./JG 27	Maryland	☒ S. Insel Chálkis: 30 m. (W. Rhodes)	14.34	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.10.43	Gefr. Friedrich Ullrich: 1	8./JG 27	Maryland	☒ S. Insel Rhodos: 50 m.	14.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

29. October 1943

Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

29.10.43	Ofw. Hahlbohm [sic]	2./SAGr. 126	Beaufighter	☒ 23 Ost N/57/2/8 at 50 m.	08.34	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	---------------------	--------------	-------------	----------------------------	-------	------------------------------

30. October 1943

Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

30.10.43	Uffz. Hannes Löffler: 3	9./JG 27	Beaufighter	☒ S. Castellosso: 3.000 m.	15.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.Fo.
----------	-------------------------	----------	-------------	----------------------------	-------	-------------------------------

31. October 1943

Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

31.10.43	Fw. Heinrich Bartels: 62	11./JG 27	P-38F	☒ Kap Rodonit: 400 m.	15.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
31.10.43	Obgefr. Günther Kuhn: 1	11./JG 27	P-38F	☒ Kap Rodonit: 500 m.	15.17	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
31.10.43	Fw. Heinrich Bartels: 63	11./JG 27	P-38F	☒ S.W. Kap Rodonit: 50 m.	15.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

00.10.43	Fw. Alfred Stückler: 7	8./JG 27	-	☒ Date unknown: between 8.10.43-5.11.43	-	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 347
----------	------------------------	----------	---	---	---	-------------------------------

Notes

1. October 1943

C.B.O. Augsburg & Wiener Neustadt

This was the third operation against Reich targets from bases in the Mediterranean Theatre in conjunction with the Combined Bomber Offensive. The plan was for four Bombardment Groups of U.S. IX Bomber Command to attack the Messerschmitt installations at Augsburg, in Bavaria. In addition five Groups of B-24s, including three on loan from VIII Bomber Command, were to attack the W.N.F. aircraft works at Wiener Neustadt.

The B-17s were unable to locate the targets at Augsburg due to 8-10/10 undercast in the area, and so dropped on targets of opportunity including Gundelfingen, the rail-yards at Prato and Bologna, and German transport barges plying route between Elba and Corsica. The B-24s had greater fortune, dropping 187.0 tons on the W.N.F. Messerschmitt installations at Wiener Neustadt with good results. Both forces endured very strong fighter-opposition. The B-17s were engaged between Leghorn and Pontedera by 50-60 Me 109s, with the P-38 escort going some way to reducing the onslaught. In all, 8-5-0 were claimed for the loss of 3 B-17s. The B-24s encountered intense, accurate, heavy-Flak over the target-area, and opposition to and from Wiener Neustadt from 60-plus enemy fighters, which included Me 110s equipped with rocket-mortars (WGr. 21) and Me 210s firing heavy-calibre 3.7-cm. BK. 37 cannons. Fourteen B-24s were lost, with a further 52 suffering battle-damage. Following this mission, the B-24s on loan were transferred back to VIII Bomber Command in Britain (History of U.S. Army Air Force - Craven & Cate)..

November 1943: Südfront

1. November 1943

Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

01.11.43	Hptm. Joachim Kirschner: 180	Stab IV./JG 27	Hurricane	☒ W. Bar: 1.200 m. (Montenegro)	13.32	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.2
01.11.43	Hptm. Joachim Kirschner: 181	Stab IV./JG 27	Curtiss P-40	☒ W. Bar: 600 m. (Montenegro)	13.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.3
01.11.43	Ltn. Wolfgang Lang: 1	Stab IV./JG 27	Curtiss P-40	☒ W. Bar: 500 m. (Montenegro)	13.36	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.4

2. November 1943

U.S. XV Bomber Command: WIENER NEUSTADT

02.11.43	Ltn. Paul Becker: 6	1./JG 27	B-24	☒ S.W. Mattersburg: 7.000 m.	12.33	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
02.11.43	Fw. Mang: i. Zus. Wirk.	1./JG 27	B-24	☒ 10 km. S. Wiener Neustadt: 8.000 m.	12.34	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.167
02.11.43	Ltn. Josser [sic]	5./JG 53	B-17	☒ 20 km. S.E. Wiener Neustadt: 7.500 m.	12.37	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.149
02.11.43	Uffz. Gerhard Dederichs: 1	2./JG 27	B-24	☒ S.S.W. Wiener Neustadt: 6-7.000 m.	12.43	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.187
02.11.43	Oblt. Josef Jansen: 5	2./JG 27	B-24	☒ nördl. Location: 6.500	12.43	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.182
02.11.43	Ltn. Paul Becker: 7	1./JG 27	B-24	☒ S.W. Mattersburg: no height	12.43	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.160
02.11.43	Uffz. Sedner	W.N.F. Ind.Stab	B-24	☒ Wiener Neustadt: 3.800 m.	12.46	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.1
02.11.43	Maj. Gerhard Michalski: n.L.	Stab II./JG 53	B-24	☒ Kaisdorf: 8.000 m.	12.48	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.62
02.11.43	Ltn. Gerhard Keppler: 9	2./JG 27	B-17	☒ 80-100 km. S. Wiener Neustadt: 4.500 m.	12.48	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.
02.11.43	Ltn. Lorchello	W.N.F. Ind.Stab	B-17	☒ bei Gammersdorf: 4-5.000 m.	12.53	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.1
02.11.43	Fw. Elias Kühlein	4./JG 51	B-17	☒ 68 EN-7: 7.000 m. (Bad Vöslau)	13.12	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.201
02.11.43	Uffz. Hans Langer	4./JG 51	B-17	☒ 68 FN-2: 7.000 m. (S.W. W. Neustadt)	13.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.202
02.11.43	Fw. Emil Reinhart	6./JG 51	B-17	☒ 68 FN-2: 7.000 m. (S.W. W. Neustadt)	13.25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.11
02.11.43	Hptm. Karl Rammelt	Stab II./JG 51	B-17	☒ 14 Ost N/HM-52: 7.000 m. (N.E. Graz)	13.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.68

Supplemental Caims from Sources:

02.11.43	Fw. Georg Schanz: 4	2./JG 27	B-24	☒ S. Weiner Neustadt	12.32	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 572
02.11.43	Uffz. Werner Hilbmann: 1	1./JG 27	B-24	☒ S. Fürstenfeld	12.45	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 572
02.11.43	Uffz. Hans Hambeck: 3	1./JG 27	B-24 HSS	☒ Grosspetersdorf	12.48	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 572
02.11.43	Ltn. Paul Becker: 8	2./JG 27	B-24 HSS	☒ S.S.E. Wiener Neustadt	-	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 572
02.11.43	Ltn. Paul Becker: 9	2./JG 27	B-24 HSS	☒ S.S.E. Wiener Neustadt	-	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 572
02.11.43	Uffz. Herbert Körber: 1	1./JG 27	B-24 HSS	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 572
02.11.43	Uffz. Hannes Löffler: 1	3./JG 27	B-24 HSS	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 572
02.11.43	Ltn. Hans-Rudi Kose: 1	1./JG 27	B-24 HSS	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 572

02.11.43	Uffz. Helmut Dörner: 1	3./JG 27	B-24 HSS	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 572
02.11.43	Fw. Erich Gerstner: 1	3./JG 27	B-24 HSS	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 572
02.11.43	Fw. Albert Busenkell: 1	3./JG 27	B-24 HSS	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 572

Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

02.11.43	Fw. Heinrich Bartels: 64	11./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ W.S.W. Scutari: at 900 m.	13.47	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
----------	--------------------------	-----------	----------	-----------------------------	-------	----------------------------

Supplemental Claims from Sources:

02.11.43	Fw. Heinrich Bartels: 65	11./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ W.S.W. Scutari:	-	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 467
----------	--------------------------	-----------	----------	-------------------	---	-------------------------------

3. November 1943

Jafü Oberitalien

03.11.43	Ltn. Hans-Gunnar Culemann: 1	Stab III./JG 27	Marauder	☒ S.W. Eleusis: 4.000 m. (W. Athens)	08.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.41
03.11.43	Uffz. Froschmann: 2	8./JG 53	P-38	☒ 20 km. N.W. Reggio: 8.600 m.	12.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
03.11.43	Ofw. Kurt Niedenhagen: 10	1./JG 77	Beaufighter	☒ 3287: 500 m. (Mediterranean)	11.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.182
03.11.43	Fw. Alfred Scharl: 9	2./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ W. Farnoli: 2.500 m.	15.41	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.243

4. November 1943

Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

04.11.43	Fw. Heinrich Bartels: 66	11./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ W. Dürazzo: 200 m.	16.25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.4
----------	--------------------------	-----------	----------	----------------------	-------	-----------------------------

5. November 1943

Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

05.11.43	Gefr. Heinrich Pothmann: 1	8./JG 27	Beaufighter	☒ S.W. Gadurra: 20 m. (off Rhodos)	08.25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.15
05.11.43	Fw. Alfred Stückler: 8	8./JG 27	Beaufighter	☒ S.W. Gadurra: 20 m. (off Rhodos)	08.27	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.16
05.11.43	Ofh. Alexander Ottmad: 2	8./JG 27	Beaufighter	☒ S. Gadurra: 20 m. (off Rhodos)	08.28	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.18
05.11.43	Fhj.Uffz. Friedrich Ullrich: 2	8./JG 27	Beaufighter	☒ S. Gadurra: 20 m. (off Rhodos)	08.28	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.17

6. November 1943

Jafü Oberitalien

06.11.43	Fw. Georg Rischbinter	6./SG 4	Spitfire	☒ W. Pozzaglia Sabino: 1.500-1.200 m.	15.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.2
----------	-----------------------	---------	----------	---------------------------------------	-------	-----------------------------

Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

06.11.43	Uffz. Karl Höchtl: 1	7./JG 27	Beaufighter	☒ S.E. Náousa: no height (W. Salonika)	13.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.155
06.11.43	Uffz. Paul Martin: 2	7./JG 27	Beaufighter	☒ S.E. Tripidos: no height	13.25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.156

8. November 1943

Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

08.11.43	Ltn. Emil Clade: 19	7./JG 27	Beaufighter	☒ 10 km. S. Syphonos: 400 m.	10.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.157
----------	---------------------	----------	-------------	------------------------------	-------	-------------------------------

9. November 1943

Jafü Oberitalien

09.11.43	Obtl. Franz Hrdlicka: 37	5./JG 77	P-38	☒ 75 712: 5.500 m.	12.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.422
----------	--------------------------	----------	------	--------------------	-------	-------------------------------

10. November 1943

Jafü Oberitalien

10.11.43	Uffz. Friedrich Scheer: 6	8./JG 53	B-17	☒ 5 km. S.E. Pavia: 5.500 m.	11.49	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.1
10.11.43	Uffz. Schultz: n.L.	9./JG 53	B-17	☒ 20 km. W. Vestone: 6.500 m. (Brescia)	11.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
10.11.43	Ofw. Günther Seeger: 44	7./JG 53	B-17	☒ 15 km. N. Firenze: 7.500 m. (Frient)	11.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.8

Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

10.11.43	Gefr. Heinrich Pothmann: 2	8./JG 27	Beaufighter	☒ W. Karpathos: 50 m.	13.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.11
10.11.43	Ofw. Fritz Gromotka: 15	9./JG 27	Beaufighter	☒ W.S.W. Karpathos: 50 m.	13.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.165

11. November 1943

Jafü Oberitalien

11.11.43	Uffz. Albert Ullrich: 1	6./JG 77	B-24	☒ 75 673: 6.000 m.	12.58	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.12
----------	-------------------------	----------	------	--------------------	-------	------------------------------

13. November 1943

Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

13.11.43	Ltn. Emil Clade: 20	7./JG 27	Beaufighter	☒ N. N. Lèvita: 20 m.	08.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.
----------	---------------------	----------	-------------	-----------------------	-------	----------------------------

Jafü Oberitalien

13.11.43	Ltn. Rupert Weninger: n.L	1./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ 5 km. S.W. Roccanino: 5.700 m.	09.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.
----------	---------------------------	----------	----------	----------------------------------	-------	----------------------------

14. November 1943

Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

14.11.43	Major Ernst Düllberg: 22	Stab III./JG 27	Beaufighter	☒ N.E. Insel Léros: 50 m.	13.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.34
----------	--------------------------	-----------------	-------------	---------------------------	-------	------------------------------

14.11.43	Ofhr. Alexander Ottnad: 3 *	8./JG 27	Beaufighter	☒ N.E. Insel Gaidáros: no height	13.36	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.20
----------	-----------------------------	----------	-------------	----------------------------------	-------	------------------------------

15. November 1943

Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

15.11.43	Hptm. Joachim Kirschner: 182	Stab IV./JG 27	Mitchell	☒ S. Labadeia: 5.500 m.	11.24	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.5
15.11.43	Hptm. Joachim Kirschner: 183	Stab IV./JG 27	P-38	☒ W. Arachoba: 6.000 m.	11.28	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.6
15.11.43	Fw. Ernst Hackl: 2	12./JG 27	P-38	☒ südlich Aspra Spitia	11.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.9
15.11.43	Hptm. Joachim Kirschner: 184	Stab IV./JG 27	P-38	☒ W. Arachoba: 4.800 m.	11.32	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.7
15.11.43	Fw. Ernst Hackl: 3	12./JG 27	P-38	☒ S. Amfissa: 4.500 m.	11.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.10
15.11.43	Fw. Heinrich Bartels: 67	11./JG 27	P-38	☒ S.E. Kalamáki: 4.000 m.	13.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.5
15.11.43	Fw. Heinrich Bartels: 68	11./JG 27	P-38	☒ S.E. Kalamáki: 4.000 m.	13.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
15.11.43	Ofw. Horst Ziller: 1	10./JG 27	P-38	☒ S.E. Kalamáki: 3.000 m.	13.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.5
15.11.43	Fw. Heinrich Bartels: 69	11./JG 27	P-38	☒ S.E. Kalamáki: 3.500 m.	13.11	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.6
15.11.43	Fw. Heinrich Bartels: 70	11./JG 27	P-38	☒ S.E. Kalamáki: 3.500 m.	13.12	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.7
15.11.43	Fw. Ernst Hackl: 4	12./JG 27	P-38	☒ Insel Aegina: 4.000 m.	13.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.11
15.11.43	Uffz. Günther Kühn: 2	11./JG 27	P-38	☒ 20 km. S.E. Kalamáki: 3.500 m.	13.14	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.8
15.11.43	Ltn. Gerd Suwelack: 3	10./JG 27	P-38	☒ S.W. Insel Aegina: 4.000 m.	13.16	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.9
15.11.43	Hptm. Joachim Kirschner: 185	Stab IV./JG 27	P-38	☒ E. Insel Aegina: 4.000 m.	13.17	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.5

Supplemental Claims from Sources:

15.11.43	Fw. Ernst Hackl: 3	12./JG 27	P-38	☒ Thebes	13.15	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 467
----------	--------------------	-----------	------	----------	-------	-------------------------------

16. November 1943

Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

16.11.43	Major Ernst Düllberg: 23	Stab III./JG 27	Beaufighter	☒ E. Insel Lèvita: 20 m.	12.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
16.11.43	Ltn. Emil Clade: 21	7./JG 27	Beaufighter	☒ N.N.W. Insel Kos: 30 m.	12.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
16.11.43	Ofw. un-deciphered	11./ZG 26	Beaufighter	☒ 6718 / 23 Ost: 200 m. (Aegean)	12.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.1
16.11.43	Ofw. Regel	11./ZG 26	Beaufighter	☒ 6727 / 23 Ost: 5 m. (Aegean)	12.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.2
16.11.43	Ofhr. Alexander Ottnad: 4 *	8./JG 27	Beaufighter	☒ S. Insel Tria Nisia: 20 m.	12.48	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
16.11.43	Hptm. Joachim Kirschner: 186	Stab IV./JG 27	P-38	☒ N.W. Amfissa: 4.800 m.	13.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

* Note: both claims are attributed to Fhj.Uffz. Friedrich Ullrich in the Films.

Jafü Süd-Frankreich

16.11.43	Fw. Heinz Hinz	3./J.Gr. Süd	B-17	☒ DK-9: 5.500 m. (Golfe du Lion)	13.12	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
16.11.43	Oblt. Altnorthoff	2./J.Gr. Süd	B-17	☒ Golfe de Fos: 6.500 m.	13.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

17. November 1943

Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

17.11.43	Hptm. Joachim Kirschner: 187	Stab IV./JG 27	P-38	☒ S.W. Piraeus: 4.000 m.	12.48	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.11.43	Ltn. Wolfgang Hohls: 1	11./JG 27	B-25	☒ W. Krapias: 4.000 m.	12.49	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.11.43	Fw. Heinrich Bartels: 71	11./JG 27	B-25	☒ N.E. Kalamáki: 4.000 m.	12.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.11.43	Fw. Heinrich Bartels: 72	11./JG 27	B-25	☒ N.E. Kalamáki: 4.000 m.	12.52	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.11.43	Fw. Heinrich Bartels: 73	11./JG 27	P-38	☒ E. Marathon: 2.000 m.	12.58	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.11.43	Uffz. Günther Kühn: 3	11./JG 27	P-38	☒ S.E. Kalamáki: 1.500 m.	13.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.11.43	Hptm. Joachim Kirschner: 188	Stab IV./JG 27	B-25	☒ W. Insel Disporia: 3.900 m.	13.03	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
17.11.43	Ltn. Wolfgang Hohls: 2	11./JG 27	P-38	☒ N.E. Kalamáki: 4.600 m.	12.48	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

Supplemental Claims from Sources:

17.11.43	Ltn. Hans-Gunnar Culemann: 2	Stab III./JG 27	B-25	☒ südlich Athen	12.50	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 347
----------	------------------------------	-----------------	------	-----------------	-------	-------------------------------

Jafü Oberitalien

17.11.43	Ltn. Matt	2./NAGr.12	Spitfire	☒ Sangro Mündung: 1.200 m.	10.56	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	-----------	------------	----------	----------------------------	-------	------------------------------

21. November 1943

Jafü Oberitalien

21.11.43	Uffz. Willy Unger: n.L.	1./JG 53	P-38F	☒ S.W. Fabriano: 4.200 m.	13.11	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.382
21.11.43	Ofw. Schmidt: n.L.	1./JG 53	P-38	☒ 15 km. W. Fabriano: 4.200 m.	13.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.381
21.11.43	Fw. Ohlig: n.L.	1./JG 53	P-38	☒ 12 km. S.W. Fabriano: 4.200 m.	13.12	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.388
21.11.43	Ofw. Kurt Niederhagen: 11	1./JG 77	Boston	☒ 3414: 3.500 m.	13.43	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.214

Supplemental Claims from Sources:

21.11.43	Uffz. Dreyer: 1	1./JG 53	P-38	☒ -	13.11	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1681
21.11.43	Ofw. Hans Kornatz: 27	1./JG 53	P-38	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1681

22. November 1943

Jafü Oberitalien

22.11.43	Oblt. Herbert Kaiser: n.L.	1./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 2211: no height	11.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	----------------------------	----------	----------	-------------------	-------	------------------------------

24. November 1943

Jafü Süd-Frankreich

24.11.43	Ofw. Hans Jüggner	Stab/J.Gr. Süd	B-17	☒ DO-9: 6.000 m. (E. Hyères: S. France)	13.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.
----------	-------------------	----------------	------	---	-------	----------------------------

27. November 1943

Jafü Oberitalien

27.11.43	Film under-exposed	III./JG 53	☒	13.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.
27.11.43	Film under-exposed	III./JG 53	☒	13.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.

28. November 1943
Jafü Süd-Frankreich

28.11.43	Ofw. Hans Jüggner	J.Gr. Süd	P-38	☒ EM-3: 1.500 m.	11.58	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.11.43	Fw. Franz-Josef Kürtz	J.Gr. Süd	P-38	☒ S. Toulon: 2.000 m.	12.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
28.11.43	Fw. Georg Rischbucher	6./SG 4	Spitfire	☒ E. Castelfrantano: 3.000 m.	15.36	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

29. November 1943
Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

29.11.43	Fw. Hannes Löffler: 4	9./JG 27	Baltimore	☒ östl. Insel Kos	09.45	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 347
----------	-----------------------	----------	-----------	-------------------	-------	-------------------------------

30. November 1943
Jafü Oberitalien

30.11.43	Ofw. Karl Golles	6./SG 4	Kittyhawk	☒ S.S.E. Fossacrania: 400 m.	09.25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
30.11.43	Ltn. Ulrich Pieper: 1	1./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ S. Lavariano: 5.500 m.	13.52	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.215
30.11.43	Uffz. Karl Schmidt: 1	1./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ S.S.E. Lavariano: 5.500 m.	13.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.216

Duplicated Claims from Films:

30.11.43	Ltn. Ulrich Pieper	1./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 4376: 5.500 m.	13.52	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
30.11.43	Uffz. Karl Schmidt	1./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 4373: 5.500 m.	13.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

December 1943: Südfront

1. December 1943
Jafü Oberitalien

01.12.43	Obstlt. Johannes Steinhoff: 165	Stab/JG 77	Mosquito	☒ S. Varzi: 9.500 m. (Lombardy)	10.59	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.36
01.12.43	Uffz. Adolf Funke: 3	6./JG 77	P-38	☒ 20 km. N.W. Valditacca: 2.500 m. (Parma)	13.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.327
01.12.43	Ofw. Alfred Seidl: 22	8./JG 53	P-38	☒ S.E. Tuscania: 3.500 m.	12.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.215
01.12.43	Ofw. Alfred Seidl: 23	8./JG 53	P-38	☒ S.E. Tuscania: 3.500 m.	12.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.216
01.12.43	Ofw. Alfred Seidl: 24	8./JG 53	P-38	☒ 70 km. S. La Spezia: 2.800 m.	12.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
01.12.43	Oblt. Karl Leonhard: 13	8./JG 53	P-38	☒ 28 km. W.S.W. Genova	12.48	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

2. December 1943
Jafü Süd-Frankreich

02.12.43	Major Heinz Bär	Stab/JGr. Süd	P-38	☒ S.W. Ste. Marie-de-la-Mer: 6.000 m.	13.09	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.3
02.12.43	Major Heinz Bär	Stab/JGr. Süd	B-17	☒ S.E. Ste. Marie-de-la-Mer: 5.500 m.	13.06	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.4

Jafü Oberitalien

02.12.43	Major Franz Götz: n.L.	III./JG 53	P-38	☒ 30 km. S.E. Valenza: 5.000 m.	12.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.87
02.12.43	Ofw. Helmut Kuehl: n.L.	III./JG 53	P-38	☒ 35 km. S.E. Valenza: 5.300 m.	12.06	Film C. 2031/II VNE:ASM
02.12.43	Ltn. Steinecke [sic]: n.L.	III./JG 53	P-38	☒ 35 km. S.E. Valenza: 5.300 m.	12.07	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.88

3. December 1943
Jafü Oberitalien

03.12.43	Uffz. Peter Fischer	4./SG 4	Spitfire	☒ N.W. Lanciano: 7.000-8.000 m. (Abruzzo)	12.58	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.1
----------	---------------------	---------	----------	---	-------	-----------------------------

Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

03.12.43	Ltn. Ludwig Bauer: 12	7./JG 27	Beaufighter	☒ W. Insel Mélos: tiefflug (Aegean)	08.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.130
----------	-----------------------	----------	-------------	-------------------------------------	-------	-------------------------------

Conflicting Claims from Sources:

03.12.43	Ltn. Ludwig Bauer: 12	7./JG 27	Beaufighter	☒ 30 km W. Mélos	09.50	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 347
----------	-----------------------	----------	-------------	------------------	-------	-------------------------------

4. December 1943
Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

04.12.43	Ofw. Fritz Gromotka: n.L.	9./JG 27	Baltimore	☒ Insel Kéa: 2.000 m. (Aegean)	08.33	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.134
----------	---------------------------	----------	-----------	--------------------------------	-------	-------------------------------

5. December 1943
Jafü Oberitalien

05.12.43	Ltn. Bodo Krause: 2	1./JG 77	Dragonfly	☒ 5 km. E. Avigliano: tiefflug	12.29	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.183
05.12.43	Ofw. Georg Ludwig: 36	1./JG 77	Dragonfly	☒ E. Avigliano: 600 m.	12.31	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.184
05.12.43	Uffz. Erhart Richter: 1	1./JG 77	Dragonfly	☒ 20 km. S.E. Avigliano: 200 m.	12.33	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.185

6. December 1943
Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

06.12.43	Ofw. Fritz Gromotka: 17	9./JG 27	B-24	☒ N.W. Eleusis: 7.000 m.	11.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.Fo.
06.12.43	Major Ernst Düllberg: 24	Stab III./JG 27	B-17	☒ W. Milis: 7.000 m.	12.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.216
06.12.43	Ltn.Dr. Peter Werfft: 9	9./JG 27	B-17	☒ W. Milis: 7.000 m.	12.47	Film C. 2031/II VNE:ASM

Supplemental Claims from Sources:

06.12.43	Ofw. Fritz Gromotka: 18	9/JG 27	B-24	☒ westlich Milos	-	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 347
----------	-------------------------	---------	------	------------------	---	-------------------------------

Jafü Oberitalien

06.12.43	Ofw. Hans Kornatz: 28	1./JG 53	Dragonfly	☒ 15 km. S. Cassino: 600 m.	15.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.244
----------	-----------------------	----------	-----------	-----------------------------	-------	-------------------------------

7. December 1943Jafü Oberitalien

07.12.43	Ltn. Bodo Krause: 3	1./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ N. Fondi: 1.500 m.	15.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.186
07.12.43	Ofw. Hans Kornatz: 29	1./JG 53	Dragonfly	☒ 20 km. S.E. Cassino	15.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.245

Supplemental Claims from Sources:

07.12.43	Ltn. Ernst-Wilhelm Reinert: 165	1./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ -	15.10	Reference: JG 77 Lists f.
----------	---------------------------------	----------	----------	-----	-------	---------------------------

8. December 1943Jafü Oberitalien

08.12.43	Fw. Georg Rischbieter	6./SG 4	Spitfire IX	☒ S. Ragino: tiefflug	15.35	Film C. 2031/II VNE:ASM
----------	-----------------------	---------	-------------	-----------------------	-------	-------------------------

Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Albanien

08.12.43	Fw. Ernst Hackl: 6	12./JG 27	Beaufighter	☒ S. Ston: Insel Pelješac: 20-50 m.	15.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
----------	--------------------	-----------	-------------	-------------------------------------	-------	----------------------------

Supplemental Claims from Sources:

08.12.43	Ofw. Kurt Niederhagen: 12 *	1./JG 77	Dragonfly	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 77 Lists f. 2432
----------	-----------------------------	----------	-----------	-----	---	--------------------------------

9. December 1943Jafü Oberitalien

09.12.43	Hptm. Julius Meimberg: 33	Stab/JG 53	Mustang	☒ N.W. Valmontone: at 5 m.	11.27	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.87
----------	---------------------------	------------	---------	----------------------------	-------	------------------------------

10. December 1943Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Albanien

10.12.43	Uffz. Rudolf Philipp: 3	12./JG 27	P-38	☒ N.N.E. Tirana: 2.000 m. (Albania)	13.33	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.1
----------	-------------------------	-----------	------	-------------------------------------	-------	-----------------------------

13. December 1943Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

13.12.43	Major Ernst Düllberg: 25	Stab III./JG 27	B-24	☒ S.S.E. Insel Georgios: 300 m.	08.18	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.27
----------	--------------------------	-----------------	------	---------------------------------	-------	------------------------------

Jafü Oberitalien

13.12.43	Ofw. Hans Kornatz: 30	1./JG 53	Dragonfly	☒ 15 km. S. Canino: 2.000 m.	11.40	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.276
13.12.43	Ofw. Hans Kornatz: 31	1./JG 53	Dragonfly	☒ 20 km. S. Aquino: 50 m.	14.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.277

14. December 1943Jafü Oberitalien

14.12.43	Fw. Horst Kellner	4./SG 4	Spitfire	☒ bei Flugplatz Aquino: 200 m.	09.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.ASM
14.12.43	Uffz. Peter Fischer	4./SG 4	Spitfire	☒ 6 km. S. Flpz. Aquino: 1.500 m.	09.30	Film C. 2031/II VNE:ASM
14.12.43	Ofw. Kurt Niederhagen: 13	1./JG 77	Dragonfly	☒ 32 619 at 500 m.	09.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.187
14.12.43	Uffz. Ohmert: 1	1./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 3263 at 3.000 m.	12.37	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.188

Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

14.12.43	Major Ernst Düllberg: 26	Stab III./JG 27	B-17	☒ E. Tatoi: 7.200 m. (Athens/Greece)	10.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.28
----------	--------------------------	-----------------	------	--------------------------------------	-------	------------------------------

15. December 1943Jafü Oberitalien

15.12.43	Ltn. Karl-Heinz Ahrens	6./SG 4	Spitfire	☒ Raum Giovanni: tiefflug	09.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.1
15.12.43	Uffz. Schmidt: 3	1./JG 77	Kittyhawk	☒ 3260: 3.000 m.	09.04	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.189
15.12.43	Major Helmut Bennemann: 89	Stab/JG 53	B-26	☒ S.W. Circano [?]: 2.000 m.	11.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.88
15.12.43	Uffz. Gräber: n.L.	3./JG 53	Spitfire	☒ LH-6: 3.500 m. (S. Cassino)	12.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.208

Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

15.12.43	Fw. Heinz Hackl: 7	12./JG 27	B-26	☒ 10 km. S. Insel Lagosta: 3.000 m.	11.15	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.12
----------	--------------------	-----------	------	-------------------------------------	-------	------------------------------

16. December 1943Jafü Oberitalien

16.12.43	Uffz. Heinz Buch: 2	3./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 43 737: 4.000 m.	11.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM
16.12.43	Uffz. Müller: 3	7./JG 53	P-38	☒ 25 km. S.E. Padua: 7.500 m.	12.25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.190
16.12.43	Ofw. Günther Seeger: 45	7./JG 53	P-38	☒ 30 km. S.E. Padua: 7.500 m.	12.30	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.191
16.12.43	Uffz. Fieseler: n.L.	7./JG 53	P-38	☒ über Gavarserre: 6.800 m.	12.32	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.241
16.12.43	Ofw. Alfred Seidl: 25	8./JG 53	P-38	☒ 50 km. S. Vencolia: 5.000 m.	12.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: ASM

Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Albanien

16.12.43	Uffz. Hans Dinesen: 1	10./JG 27	Tomahawk	☒ Vaenta-Mündung [?]: 100-150 m. (Ploce)	09.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.2
16.12.43	Fw. Ernst Hackl: 8	12./JG 27	Tomahawk	☒ N. Trapanj: 200 m. (Albania)	10.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.1
16.12.43	Ltn. Holger Lumerding: 1	10./JG 27	Spitfire	☒ Cap Rodoni (Cape Rodonit/Albania)	13.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.1

18. December 1943

Jafü Oberitalien

Supplemental Claims from Sources:						
18.12.43	Oblt. Karl Leonhard: 14	8./JG 53	1	☒ -	11.03	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1681

19. December 1943

U.S. XV Bomber Command: B-24s AUGSBURG: B-17s INNSBRÜCK

19.12.43	Uffz. Flaig	1./ZG 76	B-24	☒ bei Gross-Vendagger: 6.500 m.	11.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.4
19.12.43	Uffz. Flaig	1./ZG 76	B-24	☒ S.W. Gross-Vendagger: 6.000 m.	11.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.5
19.12.43	Ltn. Horst Vosatko: 1	10./JG 3	B-24	☒ 10 km. S.E. Innsbrück: 7.000 m.	11.58	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.1
19.12.43	Ltn. Herbert Kutscha: 33	12./JG 3	B-24	☒ S.E. Innsbrück: 6.500 m.	11.52	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.2
19.12.43	Fw. Hans Schäfer: 5	10./JG 3	B-24 HSS	☒ südl. Innsbrück: 6.500 m.	12.02	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.-
19.12.43	Uffz. Walther Hagenah: 7	10./JG 3	B-24	☒ 80 km. S. Innsbrück: 3.500 m.	12.03	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.3
19.12.43	Ofw. Schmidtscher	1./ZG 76	B-24	☒ nördl. Trogen: 6.000 m.	12.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.6
19.12.43	No sighting	1./ZG 76	B-24	☒ südl. Innsbrück: 6.500 m.	12.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.6
19.12.43	Uffz. Friederich Jacobs	6./JG 51	B-24	☒ HD: 6.000 m. [Tuxer-Alpen S.E. Innsbrück]	12.07	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.12
19.12.43	No sighting	1./ZG 76	B-24	☒ südl. Brunn: 6.500 m.	12.08	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.7
19.12.43	No sighting	2./ZG 76	B-24	☒ südl. Innsbrück: 6.500 m.	12.10	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.4
19.12.43	Fw. Haas	2./ZG 76	B-17	☒ südl. Brunn: 7.000 m.	12.18	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.5
19.12.43	Ltn. Jürgen Hoerschelmann: 6	Stab III./JG 3	B-17	☒ S. Innsbrück: 5.800 m.	12.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.81
19.12.43	Hptm. Franz Beyer: 83	Stab IV./JG 3	B-17	☒ S.E. Innsbrück: 6.000 m.	12.24	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.1
19.12.43	Ltn. Ekkehard Tichy: n.L.	9./JG 3	B-17	☒ Zillertaler-Alpen: 6.000 m.	12.24	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.375
19.12.43	Hptm. Walther Dahl: 56	Stab III./JG 3	B-17	☒ 14 Ost N/ID: 6.000 m. [Zillertaler-Alpen]	12.25	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.82
19.12.43	Ltn. Hans Weik: 13	9./JG 3	B-17	☒ 70 km. S.E. Innsbrück: 5.500 m.	12.26	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.376
19.12.43	Oblt. Emil Bitsch: 107	8./JG 3	B-17	☒ i. Raum KE: 6.000 m. [Dolomit di Sesto]	12.28	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.210
19.12.43	Hptm. Werner Schroer: 91	Stab II./JG 27	B-17	☒ Krimmel: 6.000 m. [Memmingen]	12.28	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.64
19.12.43	Ofw. Reiter: n.L.	7./JG 3	B-17	☒ 60 km. S.S.E. Innsbrück: 5.800 m.	12.29	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.183
19.12.43	Uffz. Robert Meyer-Ahrend: n.L.	8./JG 3	B-17	☒ Raum KE: 6.000 m. [Dolomit di Sesto]	12.29	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.211
19.12.43	Oblt. Reinwald: 2	Stab III./JG 3	B-17	☒ südl. Innsbrück: 5.500 m.	12.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.83

Jafü Oberitalien

19.12.43	Uffz. Hans Langer	4./JG 51	B-17	☒ 15 km. S.W. Udine: 5.000 m.	12.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.203
19.12.43	Gefr. Bertram Steinheur: 1	3./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ S.W. Cassino: no height	15.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.112
19.12.43	Uffz. Paul Schmidt: 3	1./JG 77	Spitfire	☒ 12 km. E. Cori: 2.500 m.	15.35	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.141

Supplemental Claims from Sources:

19.12.43	Uffz. Hinz: 5 *	9./JG 3	B-17	☒ -	12.24	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 501
19.12.43	Ltn. Raimund Koch: 10 *	8./JG 3	B-17	☒ -	12.29	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 501
19.12.43	Fw. Wolfgang Rentsch: 5 *	7./JG 3	B-17	☒ -	12.29	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 501
19.12.43	Ltn. Raimund Koch: 10	8./JG 3	B-17	☒ Note: claim to Uffz. Mayer-Arend	12.29	Reference: JG 3 Lists f. 354
19.12.43	Fw. Hans Jürgens: 10	5./JG 27	B-17	☒ 20 km. S. Zell-am-See	12.23	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 563
19.12.43	Oblt. Willy Kientsch: 48	6./JG 27	B-17 HSS	☒ 80 km. S.S.E. Innsbruck	12.32	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 563
19.12.43	Oblt. Willy Kientsch: 49	6./JG 27	B-17 HSS	☒ 80 km. S.S.E. Innsbruck	12.35	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 563
19.12.43	Fw. Hans Jürgens: 11	5./JG 27	B-17	☒ -	-	Reference: JG 27 Lists f. 563

20. December 1943

Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

20.12.43	Maj. Ernst Düllberg: 27	Stab III./JG 27	B-17	☒ Eleusis: 7.600 m.	12.39	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.29
20.12.43	Ltn.Dr. Peter Werfft: 10	9./JG 27	B-17	☒ N.E. Megara: 7.500 m.	12.41	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.135
20.12.43	Ltn. Emil Clade: 22	7./JG 27	B-17	☒ N.N.E. Megara: 7.000 m.	12.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.128
20.12.43	Fw. Hannes Löffler: 5	7./JG 27	B-17	☒ N.N.W. Megara: 7.000 m.	12.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.136
20.12.43	Maj. Ernst Düllberg: 28	Stab III./JG 27	B-17	☒ Insel Korfu: 7.200 m.	12.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.30
20.12.43	Ltn.Dr. Peter Werfft: 11	9./JG 27	P-38	☒ N.E. Megara: 6.500 m.	12.52	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.137
20.12.43	Gefr. Heinrich Pothmann: 3	8./JG 27	P-38	☒ N. Megara: 7.000 m.	13.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.8

25. December 1943

Jafü Oberitalien

25.12.43	Hptm. Herbert Puschmann	6./JG 51	P-38	☒ 16-PD-74/14 Ost: 6.000 m.	11.17	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.13
25.12.43	Hptm. Karl Rammelt	Stab II./JG 51	P-38	☒ Villa Estense: 5.000 m.	11.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.57
25.12.43	Ltn. Otto Schultz	5./JG 51	P-38	☒ S. Rovigo: 7.000 m.	11.24	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.360
25.12.43	Ltn. Otto Schultz	5./JG 51	P-38	☒ S. Rovigo: 7.000 m.	11.24	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.361
25.12.43	Uffz. Müller: 4	7./JG 53	P-38	☒ Vicenza: 8.000 m.	10.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.192

28. December 1943

U.S. XV Bomber Command: VICENZA & RIMINI

28.12.43	Uffz. Müller: 5	7./JG 53	B-24	☒ 20 km. S. Vicenza: 7.000 m.	11.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.243
28.12.43	Oblt. Franz Barten: n.L.	9./JG 53	B-24	☒ 32 km. S.S.W. Padua: 7.600 m.	11.45	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.225
28.12.43	Ltn. Ernst Johannides: n.L.	9./JG 53	B-24	☒ 32 km. S.S.W. Padua: 7.600 m.	11.47	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.226
28.12.43	Uffz. Maier [sic]: n.L.	7./JG 53	B-24	☒ S.W. Vicenza: 6.000 m.	11.47	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.242
28.12.43	Fw. Paul Mang: n.L.	9./JG 53	B-24	☒ 50 km. S.S.W. Padua: 7.600 m.	11.48	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.227
28.12.43	Ofw. Helmut Kuehl: 20	9./JG 53	B-24	☒ 10 km. N.E. Montagnano: 7.000 m.	11.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.228
28.12.43	Ofw. Lang: 2	7./JG 53	B-24	☒ S.E. Vicenza: 6.500 m.	11.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.223

28.12.43	Oblt. Karl Leonhard: 15	8./JG 53	B-24	☒ 10 km. S.W. Padua: 6.000 m.	11.50	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.164
28.12.43	Hptm. Karl Rammelt	Stab II./JG 51	B-17	☒ 1 km. S.W. Padua: 7.000 m.	11.52	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.58
28.12.43	Ltn. Otto Schultz	5./JG 51	B-17	☒ 5 km. S. Montegaldella: 3.000 m.	11.55	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.362
28.12.43	Uffz. Wilhelm Esser	6./JG 51	B-17	☒ 1 km. S.W. Padua: 7.000 m.	12.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.190
28.12.43	Ofw. Franz Malsch	1./JG 4	B-24	☒ OD-7: 7.700 m. (Vicenza area)	12.02	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.8
28.12.43	Uffz. Günther Landt: 4	8./JG 53	B-24	☒ 25 km. S.E. Padua: 6.500 m.	12.02	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.165
28.12.43	Oblt. Horst Walther	6./JG 51	B-17	☒ 20 km. W. Padua: 7.000 m.	12.03	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.191
28.12.43	Fw. Hans-Günther Koch	6./JG 51	B-17	☒ 4 km. E. Vicenza: 6.000 m.	12.04	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.14
28.12.43	Ltn. Reinhold Schmetzer	2./JG 4	B-24	☒ OD-5: 7.700 m. (Vicenza area)	12.08	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.4
28.12.43	Hptm. Wilhelm Steinmann	1./JG 4	B-24	☒ OD-45: 7.700 m. (Vicenza area)	12.12	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.9
28.12.43	Uffz. Erich Erbe: 1	8./JG 53	B-24	☒ 20 km. N. Pomposa: 6.000 m.	12.12	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.168
28.12.43	Fw. Fritz Liebelt	6./JG 51	B-17	☒ SE-1: 5.500 m. (Comacchio)	12.18	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.15
28.12.43	Uffz. Hans Langer	6./JG 51	B-17	☒ 70 km. E.S.E. Ferrara: 4.000 m.	12.20	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.192

Note: 376 Bomb Group on maximum-effort to Vicenca MYs ran into strong formation of 109s to lose 10 B-24s, virtually a complete squadron (Rust).

Supplemental Claims from Other Sources:

28.12.43	Oblt. Karl Leonhard: 16	8./JG 53	B-24	☒ -	11.52	Reference: JG 53 Lists f. 1681
----------	-------------------------	----------	------	-----	-------	--------------------------------

30. December 1943

Jafü Oberitalian

30.12.43	Uffz. Hans Langer	4./JG 51	P-38	☒ 8 km. N.E. Rome: 4.000 m.	13.02	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.193
30.12.43	Uffz. Friedrich Jacobs	6./JG 51	P-38	☒ FE-4: 6.000 m. (Viterbo area)	13.05	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr.16
30.12.43	Fw. Müller: 6	7./JG 53	P-38	☒ 20 km. N.W. Ravenna: 8.000 m.	13.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
30.12.43	Fw. Müller: 7	7./JG 53	P-38	☒ 3-5 km. S. Ravenna: 8.000 m.	13.00	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -

31. December 1943

Lw.Kdo. Süd-Ost: Jafü Greichenland

31.12.43	Fw. Rudolf Moycis: 4	7./JG 27	Baltimore	☒ nördl. Insel Kreta: tiefflug	11.03	Film C. 2031/II Anerk: Nr. -
----------	----------------------	----------	-----------	--------------------------------	-------	------------------------------

Südfront 1943 Notes:

<u>BA-MA Film Volume</u>	<u>Theatre</u>	<u>Month</u>	<u>On Disc</u>	<u>1st Check</u>	<u>2nd Check</u>	<u>Comments</u>
Claim-Film C. 2031 Teil II	West u. Südfront	July 1942	2001			
Claim-Film C. 2031 Teil II	West u. Südfront	August 1942	2001			
Claim-Film C. 2031 Teil II	West u. Südfront	January 1943	2001	4.7.02		Standard: Poor Film
Claim-Film C. 2031 Teil II	West u. Südfront	March 1943	2001	20.7.02		Standard: Poor Film
Claim-Film C. 2031 Teil II	West u. Südfront	May 1943	2001	20.7.02		Standard: Poor Film
Claim-Film C. 2031 Teil II	West u. Südfront	August 1943	2001	20.7.02		Standard: Poor Film
Claim-Film C. 2031 Teil II	West u. Südfront	September 1943	2001	20.7.02		Standard: Poor Film
Claim-Film C. 2031 Teil II	West u. Südfront	October 1943	2001	20.7.02		Standard: Poor Film
Claim-Film C. 2031 Teil II	West u. Südfront	November 1943	2001	20.7.02		Standard: Poor Film
Claim-Film C. 2031 Teil II	West u. Südfront	December 1943	2001	20.7.02		Standard: Poor Film
Claim-Film C. 2031 Teil II	West u. Südfront	November 1944	2001	20.7.02		Standard: Poor Film

<u>BA-MA Film Volume</u>	<u>Theatre</u>	<u>Month</u>	<u>On Disc</u>	<u>1st Check</u>	<u>2nd Check</u>	<u>Comments</u>
Claim-Film C. 2027 Teil I	West u. Südfront	end-November 1942	2001			
Claim-Film C. 2027 Teil I	West u. Südfront	December 1942	2001			
Claim-Film C. 2027 Teil I	West u. Südfront	February 1943	2001	30.7.02		Standard: Poor Film
Claim-Film C. 2027 Teil I	West u. Südfront	April 1943	2001	30.7.02		Standard: Poor Film
Claim-Film C. 2027 Teil I	West u. Südfront	June 1943	2001	30.7.02		Standard: Poor Film
Claim-Film C. 2027 Teil I	West u. Südfront	July 1943	2001	30.7.02		Standard: Poor Film
Claim-Film C. 2027 Teil I	West u. Südfront	April 1944	2001			
Claim-Film C. 2027 Teil I	West u. Südfront	1-16. May 1944	2001			

<u>BA-MA Film Volume</u>	<u>Theatre</u>	<u>Month</u>	<u>On Disc</u>	<u>1st Check</u>	<u>2nd Check</u>	<u>Comments</u>
Claim-Film C. 2027 Teil II	West u. Südfront	14-31. May 1944	2001			
Claim-Film C. 2027 Teil II	West u. Südfront	June 1944	2001			
Claim-Film C. 2027 Teil II	West u. Südfront	July 1944	2001			
Claim-Film C. 2027 Teil II	West u. Südfront	September 1944	2001			
Claim-Film C. 2027 Teil II	West u. Südfront	October 1944	2001			
Claim-Film C. 2027 Teil II	West u. Südfront	December 1944	2001			

Published Supplementary Lists:

<u>Units 1943 [JG]</u>	<u>JG 1-11</u>	<u>Stab/3</u>	<u>I./3</u>	<u>II./3</u>	<u>IV./JG 3</u>	<u>JG 4</u>	<u>JG 26</u>	<u>Stab/27</u>	<u>I./27</u>	<u>II./27</u>	<u>III./27</u>	<u>IV./27</u>	<u>JG 53</u>	<u>JG 77</u>
January 1943					-	-		-		-		-		
February 1943					-	-		-		yes		-		
March 1943					-	-		-		yes		-		
April 1943					-	-		-		yes		-		
May 1943					-	-		yes		yes		-		
June 1943					-	-		yes		yes		-		
July 1943					yes	-		yes		yes		yes		
August 1943					yes	-		yes		-		yes		
September 1943					yes	-		yes		-		yes		
October 1943					-	-		yes		-		yes		
November 1943					-	-		yes		-		yes		

December 1943	-	yes	yes	-	yes
---------------	---	-----	-----	---	-----

Submissions from Third Parties:
Mr. Russell Guest

Notes: